FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020



#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS TABLE OF CONTENTS June 30, 2020

Page **Certificate of Board Report of Independent Auditors** 1 **Financial Statements** Statements of Financial Position 3 Statements of Activities 4 Statements of Cash Flows 5 7 Notes to Financial Statements Report of Independent Auditors on Supplemental Information 27 **Supplemental Financial Statements** Statements of Financial Position for Harmony Science Academy - Houston 28 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony Science Academy - Austin 29 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio 30 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso 31 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony School of Excellence 32 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony Science Academy - Waco 33 Statements of Financial Position for Harmony School of Science - Houston 34 Statements of Financial Position for Central Office 35 Statements of Activities for Harmony Science Academy - Houston 36 Statements of Activities for Harmony Science Academy - Austin 38 Statements of Activities for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio 40 Statements of Activities for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso 42 Statements of Activities for Harmony School of Excellence 44 Statements of Activities for Harmony Science Academy - Waco 46 Statements of Activities for Harmony School of Science - Houston 48 Statements of Activities for Central Office 50 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony Science Academy - Houston 52 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony Science Academy - Austin 53 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio 54 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso 55 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony School of Excellence 56 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony Science Academy - Waco 57 Statements of Cash Flows for Harmony School of Science - Houston 58 Statements of Cash Flows for Central Office 59

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)June 30, 2020

|   | Page     |
|---|----------|
| Supplemental Schedules  |          |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony Science Academy - Houston  | 60       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony Science Academy - Austin   | 61       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio  | 62       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso  | 63       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony School of Excellence   | 64       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony Science Academy - Waco   | 65       |
| Schedule of Expenses for Harmony School of Science - Houston<br>Schedule of Expenses for Central Office | 66<br>67 |
| Schedule of Expenses for Central Office   | 07       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony Science Academy - Houston  | 68       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony Science Academy - Austin   | 69       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio                                    | 70       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso  | 71       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony School of Excellence   | 72       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony Science Academy - Waco   | 73       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Harmony School of Science - Houston                                      | 74       |
| Schedule of Capital Assets for Central Office   | 75       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony Science Academy - Houston                                     | 76       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Science Academy - Austin  | 77       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio                                 | 78       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony Science Academy - El Paso                                     | 79       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony School of Excellence  | 80       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony Science Academy - Waco  | 81       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Harmony School of Science - Houston                                   | 82       |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule for Central Office  | 83       |
| Report of Independent Auditors on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on                      |          |
| Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed                        |          |
| in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>   | 85       |
| 6   |          |
| Report of Independent Auditors on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal                     |          |
| Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance  | 87       |
| Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs   | 89       |
| Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards  | 90       |
| Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards   | 92       |
| *   |          |
| Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings  | 93       |
| Corrective Action Plan  | 94       |

HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS 071-806 101-858 015-828 101-846 227-816 161-807 101-862 (Federal Employer Identification Number: 76-0615245)

#### CERTIFICATE OF BOARD June 30, 2020

We, the undersigned, certify that the attached Annual Financial and Compliance Report of Harmony Public Schools was review and \_\_\_\_\_\_ approved \_\_\_\_\_\_ disapproved for the year ended **June 30, 2020**, at a meeting of the governing body of said charter school on the 14th day of November, 2020.

DocuSigned by: Dr. Hakduran koc

11/14/2020

Signature of Board Secretary

Docusigned by: Dr. Over U. Celepcikay 11/14/2020 21980EA42EECAAD

Signature of Board President



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS





Houston Office 3737 Buffalo Speedway Suite 1600 Houston, Texas 77098 713.621.1515 Main

whitleypenn.com

# **REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS**

To the Board of Directors of Harmony Public Schools Houston, Texas

#### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Harmony Public Schools (a nonprofit organization) ("HPS"), which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2020, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.



#### To the Board of Directors of Harmony Public Schools

## **Opinion**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of HPS as of June 30, 2020, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### Other Matters

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited HPS' June 30, 2019 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated November 8, 2019. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019 is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

### **Other Information**

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards,* is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare thefinancial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare thefinancial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

# Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated November 9, 2020, on our consideration of HPS's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering HPS's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Whitley FENN LLP

Houston, Texas November 9, 2020

#### **STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION** June 30, 2020

|  | 2020           | 2019                   |
|--|----------------|------------------------|
| Assets   |                |                        |
| Current Assets:  |                |                        |
| Cash   | \$ 36,131,087  | \$ 22,754,619          |
| Restricted cash  | 35,295,071     | 32,398,840             |
| Investments  | 85,456,437     | 91,628,739             |
| Receivables  | 65,099,280     | 56,885,964             |
| Other receivables                                      | 1,821,298      | 1,224,987              |
| Prepaids   | 149,002        | 470,214                |
| Total Current Assets                                   | 223,952,175    | 205,363,363            |
| Property and Equipment:                                |                |                        |
| Land   | 47,722,900     | 43,715,145             |
| Buildings and improvements                             | 383,332,834    | 369,856,048            |
| Furniture and equipment                                | 35,607,930     | 27,290,722             |
| Construction in progress                               | 16,052,288     | 11,201,175             |
| Right-of-use asset under lease                         | 130,482,095    | 113,257,505            |
| 0  | 613,198,047    | 565,320,595            |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization        | (156,077,464)  | (134,032,369)          |
|  | 457,120,583    | 431,288,226            |
| Other Assets:  | ,120,000       |                        |
| Deposits   | 232,452        | 251,674                |
| -  |                | <i>*</i> (2) (2) 2 (2) |
| Total Assets   | \$ 681,305,210 | \$ 636,903,263         |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                             |                |                        |
| Current Liabilities:                                   |                |                        |
| Accounts payable                                       | \$ 9,242,906   | \$ 8,653,508           |
| Accrued liabilities                                    | 1,296,464      | 957,323                |
| Wages payable  | 29,332,738     | 25,294,167             |
| Payroll taxes payable                                  | 11,908,600     | 10,233,769             |
| Interest payable                                       | 7,040,432      | 7,146,545              |
| Due to state   | -              | 4,884                  |
| Deferred revenue                                       | 76,675         | 355,855                |
| Current portion of lease liability                     | 3,778,367      | 831,608                |
| Current portion of notes payable                       | -              | -                      |
| Current portion of bonds payable                       | 6,315,000      | 6,045,000              |
| Total Current Liabilities                              | 68,991,182     | 59,522,659             |
|  |                |                        |
| Long-term Liabilities:                                 |                |                        |
| Lease liability net of current portion                 | 105,686,800    | 95,357,352             |
| Notes payable  | 26,196,190     | 6,843,752              |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs |                |                        |
| and current portion                                    | 380,797,277    | 388,076,679            |
| Total Liabilities                                      | 581,671,449    | 549,800,442            |
|  |                |                        |
| Net Assets:  |                |                        |
| Without donor restrictions                             | 28,878,221     | 30,512,788             |
| With donor restrictions                                | 70,755,540     | 56,590,033             |
| Total Net Assets                                       | 99,633,761     | 87,102,821             |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                       | \$ 681,305,210 | \$ 636,903,263         |
|  | · · · · · ·    |                        |

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   | hout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total            | 2019             |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Support and Revenue                     |                           |                            |                  |                  |
| Federal grants                          | \$<br>-                   | \$<br>44,046,699           | \$<br>44,046,699 | \$<br>34,669,509 |
| State and local grants                  | -                         | 349,669,234                | 349,669,234      | 316,014,660      |
| Donations                               | -                         | -                          | -                | 32,160           |
| Interest Income                         | 2,171,431                 | -                          | 2,171,431        | 2,509,808        |
| Other income                            | 7,964,888                 | 984,651                    | 8,949,539        | 12,848,170       |
| Net assets released from restrictions   | 380,953,084               | <br>(380,953,084)          | <br>-            | <br>-            |
| Total revenues                          | 391,089,403               | 13,747,500                 | 404,836,903      | 366,074,307      |
| Expenses                                |                           |                            |                  |                  |
| Salaries                                | 235,196,736               | -                          | 235,196,736      | 204,500,188      |
| Employee benefits                       | 24,454,859                | -                          | 24,454,859       | 18,613,117       |
| Payroll tax expense                     | 4,183,335                 | -                          | 4,183,335        | 3,931,450        |
| Professional fees                       | 29,736,327                | -                          | 29,736,327       | 27,726,466       |
| Occupancy                               | 3,367,342                 | -                          | 3,367,342        | 9,749,318        |
| Equipment lease                         | 4,906,506                 | -                          | 4,906,506        | 4,828,511        |
| Supplies                                | 20,941,779                | -                          | 20,941,779       | 15,789,779       |
| Interest                                | 23,573,685                | -                          | 23,573,685       | 18,317,797       |
| Repairs & maintenance                   | 9,396,504                 | -                          | 9,396,504        | 10,136,552       |
| Utilities                               | 5,906,878                 | -                          | 5,906,878        | 6,011,255        |
| Travel                                  | 2,423,642                 | -                          | 2,423,642        | 3,444,321        |
| Insurance                               | 1,357,349                 | -                          | 1,357,349        | 1,237,473        |
| Other expense                           | 7,317,518                 | -                          | 7,317,518        | 6,818,394        |
| Depreciation and amortization           | 19,698,407                | -                          | 19,698,407       | 13,099,012       |
| Amortization of bond issuance costs     | 263,103                   | -                          | <br>263,103      | <br>263,103      |
| Total Expenses                          | <br>392,723,970           | <br>-                      | <br>392,723,970  | <br>344,466,736  |
| Change in net assets from operations    | <br>(1,634,567)           | <br>13,747,500             | <br>12,112,933   | <br>21,607,571   |
| Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       |                           |                            |                  |                  |
| Gain (Loss) on sale of investments      | <br>-                     | <br>418,008                | <br>418,008      | <br>389,183      |
| Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>-                     | <br>418,008                | <br>418,008      | <br>389,183      |
| Total change in net assets              | <br>(1,634,567)           | <br>14,165,508             | <br>12,530,941   | <br>21,996,754   |
| Net Assets, beginning of year, restated | <br>30,512,788            | <br>56,590,032             | <br>87,102,820   | <br>65,106,066   |
| Net Assets, end of year                 | \$<br>28,878,221          | \$<br>70,755,540           | \$<br>99,633,761 | \$<br>87,102,820 |

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   | 2020                                     | 2019                               |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities<br>Change in net assets          | \$ 12,530,941                            | \$ 21,996,754                      |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash             | \$ 12,330,941                            | \$ 21,990,794                      |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                              |  |                                    |
|   |  |                                    |
| Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital                 |  |                                    |
| lease   | 22,045,095                               | 13,805,388                         |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                                       | (1,227,506)                              | (1,227,505)                        |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                                    | 263,106                                  | 263,103                            |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables                                    | (8,213,316)                              | (3,359,754)                        |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                              | (596,311)                                | (265,265)                          |
| (Increase) Decrease in deposits                                       | 19,222                                   | (1,162)                            |
| (Increase) Decrease in prepaids                                       | 321,212                                  | (430,631)                          |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                               | 589,398                                  | 2,475,121                          |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                                  | 4,038,571                                | 1,136,119                          |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable                          | 1,674,832                                | 386,766                            |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                            | 339,141                                  | 29,159                             |
| Increase (Decrease) in due to state                                   | (4,884)                                  | (17,950)                           |
| Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue                               | (279,180)                                | 304,790                            |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                               | (106,113)                                | (23,481)                           |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities                      | 31,394,208                               | 35,071,452                         |
| Cash flows from investing activities                                  |  |                                    |
| Purchase of fixed assets  | (30,652,862)                             | (16,568,733)                       |
| Sale of investment  | 6,172,302                                | (34,499,518)                       |
|   |  |                                    |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities                      | (24,480,560)                             | (51,068,251)                       |
| Cash flows from financing activities                                  |  |                                    |
| Proceeds from loans   | 19,352,438                               | 6,843,752                          |
| Repayment of loans  | -  | (135,325)                          |
| Repayment of bonds  | (6,045,001)                              | (4,515,000)                        |
| Payments on lease liability   | (3,948,386)                              | (734,646)                          |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities                      | 9,359,051                                | 1,458,781                          |
|   | 1( 272 (00                               | (14 530 010)                       |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                                       | 16,272,699                               | (14,538,018)                       |
| Cash at beginning of year   | <u>55,153,459</u><br><b>•</b> 71,426,158 | <u>69,691,477</u>                  |
| Cash at end of year   | \$ 71,426,158                            | \$ 55,153,459                      |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position                          | Ф <u>26 121 00</u> 7                     | Ф <b>ОО 754 (10</b>                |
| Cash<br>Restricted Cash   | \$ 36,131,087<br>25,205,071              | \$ 22,754,619<br>22,208,840        |
| Restricted Cash<br>Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position | <u>35,295,071</u><br>\$ 71,426,158       | <u>32,398,840</u><br>\$ 55,153,459 |
| i otai Casii per the Statement of Financial Fosition                  | \$ 71,426,158                            | \$ 55,153,459                      |
| Supplemental Disclosures  |  |                                    |
| Cash paid during the year for:  |  |                                    |
| Interest  | \$ 24,956,780                            | \$ 19,604,429                      |
|   |  |                                    |



#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### A. Organization

Harmony Public Schools ("HPS"), a nonprofit organization, provides curricula for students in grades kindergarten through 12. The school was incorporated in the State of Texas in September 1999, under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The Internal Revenue Service determined that HPS was exempt from federal income tax under section 50l(a) of the Internal Revenue Code as an organization described in Section 50l(c)(3).

Pursuant to its charter granted by the State Board of Education in accordance with Texas Education Code Section 12, Subchapter D, Open-Enrollment Charter School, HPS operates as part of the state public school system subject to all federal and state laws and rules governing public schools. HPS is also subject to all laws and rules pertaining to open-enrollment charter schools in section 12 of the Texas Education Code.

#### **B.** Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### New Accounting Pronouncement

On February 25, 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") 2016-02, *Leases* (Topic 842). HPS adopted the ASU on July 1, 2019 and has adjusted the presentation of these statements accordingly. The ASU has been applied retrospectively to all periods presented. The 2019 balances have been adjusted for this standard. Refer to the Prior Period Adjustment note for more detail.

#### Principles of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements include all of HPS's accounts. All significant intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated.

#### Support and Revenue

Per the Texas Education Agency, revenues, generally, that are reported on the statement of activities may be presented in three broad categories.

- Local and intermediate sources such as contributions received from charter holder constituents, funds received pursuant to grants from local governmental and nongovernmental entities, and other sources, such as income from investments.
- State sources such as Foundation School Program funding and other formula or state grants.
- Federal sources such as funding through formula or discretionary grants awarded to the charter holder by the federal or state government

Support and revenue are recorded based on the accrual method.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### B. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

#### Cash Donations and Donated Services

Cash donations are considered to be available for use without donor restrictions unless specifically restricted by the donor. No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such donations. Nevertheless, a substantial number of volunteers have donated their time in connection with the program service and administration of the organization.

#### Contributions

In accordance with *Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Standards Codification 958 Not-For-Profit Entities-605 Revenue Recognition*, contributions received are recorded as support with or without donor restrictions depending on the existence or nature of any donor restrictions.

### Property and Equipment

Property and equipment purchased by HPS is recorded at cost. Donations of property and equipment are recorded at their fair value at the date of the gift. All assets acquired with a value in excess of \$5,000 are recorded as fixed assets. Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method based upon estimated useful lives of five to thirty-nine years for depreciable assets. Gains and losses on retired or sold property and equipment are reflected in income for the period. The proceeds from such sales which are not legally required or expected to be reinvested in property and equipment are transferred to unrestricted net assets.

#### Pledges and Accounts Receivable

Contributions are recognized when the donor makes a promise to give to HPS which is in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as increases in unrestricted net assets if the restrictions expire in the year in which the contributions are recognized. All other donor- restricted contributions are reported as increases in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restrictions. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets.

No provision has been made for uncollectible promises to give and accounts receivable as of the statement of financial position date, given that none have been identified.

#### Functional Expenses

The costs of supporting the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the notes to the financial statements. The Texas Education Agency mandates a specific account coding that requires open enrollment charter schools to record expenses to a unique combination of function and object. Generally, HPS records its expenses based on direct allocation by assigning each expense to a functional category based on direct usage. See Note U. for more information.

## Income Taxes

HPS qualifies as a tax-exempt organization under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and, therefore, has no provision for income taxes.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# B. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

## Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash and cash equivalents are comprised of cash on hand and in banks. The cash accounts are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation up to \$250,000. HPS has secured pledged collateral at 100% of its bank balances. HPS has not experienced any losses on such accounts.

#### Investments

Investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities are reported at their fair values on the statement of financial position. Unrealized gains and losses are included in the change in net assets. The Academy classifies its marketable debt securities as "held to maturity" if it has the positive intent and ability to hold the securities to maturity. All other marketable securities are classified as "available for sale." Realized gains and losses and unrealized gains and losses, determined using the specific identification method, are included in the change in net assets.

### Fair Value Measurements

FASB ASC 820 *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures* establish a framework for measuring fair value. That framework provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under FASB ASC 820 are as follows:

Level 1: Unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets;

Level 2: Significant direct or indirect, observable inputs other than quoted prices;

Level 3: Unobservable inputs based on assumptions of the reporting entity.

The fair value measurement of assets and liabilities within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

#### Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### **Compensated Absences**

Permanent employees of HPS accumulate and vest paid-time-off at varying rates depending on exempt status and hourly rate. It is HPS' policy to accrue accumulated paid-time-off at year-end.

## B. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

#### Net Assets

Net assets, revenues, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor- or grantorimposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified as either without donor restrictions or with donor restrictions.

*Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions* - Net assets available for use in general operations and not subject to donor (or certain grantor) restrictions.

*Net Assets With Donor Restrictions* - Net assets subject to donor- (or certain grantor-) imposed restrictions. Some donor-imposed restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is, when the stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

In accordance with state law, a charter holder is entitled to receive state aid for the charter school based on student attendance; however, before the charter holder may reclassify state aid from net assets with donor restrictions to net assets without donor restrictions, it must meet a two part test.

1. First, the charter school must demonstrate that it expended state aid for the benefit of its students.

2. Second, the charter school must expend state aid consistent with TEC, §45.105(c).

As described in Note M., the majority of HPS' revenue is comprised of state aid from the Texas Education Agency.

#### C. Defined Pension Plan

#### Plan Description

The charter school contributes to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas ("TRS"), a cost sharing, multipleemployer defined benefit pension plan with one exception; all risks and costs are not shared by the charter school, but are the liability of the State of Texas. TRS administers the retirement and disability annuities, and death and survivor benefits to employees and beneficiaries of employees of the public school systems of Texas.

The plan operates primarily under the provisions of the Texas Constitution, Article XVI, Sec. 67, and Texas Government code, Title 8, Chapters 803 and 805 respectively. The Texas State legislature has the authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the pension plan and may, under certain circumstances, grant special authority to the TRS Board of Trustees. TRS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the defined benefit plan. That report may be obtained by writing to the TRS Communications Department, 1000 Red River Street, Austin, Texas 78701 or by calling the TRS Communications Department at 1-800- 223- 8778, or by downloading the report form the TRS Internet website, www.trs.state.tx.us, under the TRS Publications Heading.

#### C. Defined Pension Plan (continued)

#### *Plan Description (continued)*

Charter schools are legally separate entities from the State and each other. Assets contributed by one charter or independent school district ("ISD") may be used for the benefit of an employee of another ISD or charter. The risk of participating in multi-employer pension plans is different from single-employer plans. Assets contributed to a multi-employer plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers. If a participating employer stops contributing to the plan, the unfunded obligations of the plan may be borne by the remaining participating employers. There is no withdrawal penalty for leaving the TRS system. There is no collective-bargaining agreement. The TRS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report available dated August 31, 2018 and August 31, 2019 indicated the following:

| <b>TRS</b> Pension |                          | TRS Plan Fiduciary |                                |                       | Percent |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Fund               | <b>Total Plan Assets</b> | Net Position       | <b>Total Pension Liability</b> | Net Pension Liability | Funded  |
| 2019               | \$ 181,800,159,205       | \$ 157,978,199,075 | \$ 209,961,325,288             | \$ 51,983,126,213     | 75.24%  |
| 2018               | 176,942,453,923          | 154,568,902,000    | 209,611,329,000                | 55,042,427,000        | 73.74%  |
| 2017               | 165,379,341,964          | 147,361,922,120    | 179,336,534,819                | 31,974,612,699        | 82.17%  |

### Funding Policy

Contribution requirements are established or amended pursuant to Article 16, section 67 of the Texas Constitution which requires the Texas legislature to establish a member contribution rate of not less than 6% of the member's annual compensation and a state contribution rate of not less than 6% and not more than 10% of the aggregate annual compensation paid to members of the system during the fiscal year. Texas Government Code section 821.006 prohibits benefit improvements if, as a result of the particular action, the time required to amortize TRS' unfunded actuarial liabilities would be increased to a period that exceeds 31 years or if the amortization period already exceeds 31 years, the period would be increased by such action. Employee contribution rates are set in state statute, Texas Government Code 825.402. Senate Bill 1458 of the 83<sup>rd</sup> Texas Legislature amended Texas Government Code 825.402 for member contributions and established employee contribution rates for fiscal years 2014 thru 2017. The 85th Texas Legislature, General Appropriations Act (GAA) affirmed that the employer contribution rates for fiscal years 2018 and 2019 would remain the same. The member contribution rate for 2019 and 2018 was 7.70%. Employer and state contributions were 7.70 and 6.80% for both 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The charter school's employee contributions to the system for the year ended June 30, 2020 and June 30, 2019 were \$16,819,122 and \$14,991,994, respectively and were equal to the required contributions for the year. Total covered payroll was \$218,438,959 and \$194,325,257. Amounts paid as pension surcharges and Non-OASDI for 2020 were \$102,320 and \$3,276,478, respectively. Amounts paid as pension surcharges and Non-OASDI required amounts in 2019 were \$85,455 and \$2,860,614, respectively.

Other contributions made from federal and private grants contributed at a rate of 7.70% and 6.8% for 2020 and 2019. Contributions totaled \$1,254,915 and \$877,420 for the years ended June 30, 2020 and 2019. The charter school's contributions into this plan do not represent more than 5% of the total contributions to the plan and the charter school was not assessed a surcharge.

#### D. Defined Other Post-Employment Benefit Plan

#### Plan Description

The HPS participates in the Texas Public School Retired Employees Group Insurance Program (TRS-Care). It is a multiple-employer, cost-sharing defined Other Post-Employment Benefit (OPEB) plan that has a special funding situation. The plan is administered through a trust by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas (TRS) Board of Trustees. It is established and administered in accordance with the Texas Insurance Code, Chapter 1575.

Similar to the TRS Pension Plan discussed in Note C, charter schools are legally separate entities from the State and each other. Assets contributed by one charter or independent school district ("ISD") may be used for the benefit of an employee of another ISD or charter. The risk of participating in multi-employer pension plans is different from single-employer OPEB plans. Assets contributed to a multi-employer OPEB plan by one employer may be used to provide benefits to employees of other participating employers. If a participating employer stops contributing to the plan, the unfunded obligations of the plan may be borne by the remaining participating employers. There is no withdrawal penalty for leaving the TRS system. There is no collective-bargaining agreement. The TRS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report available dated August 31, 2019.

| TRS Care Other  |    |                  |    |                     |     |                    |     |                |         |
|-----------------|----|------------------|----|---------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Post-           |    |                  | Т  | <b>RS-Care Plan</b> |     |                    |     |                |         |
| Employment      |    |                  | ]  | Fiduciary Net       |     |                    |     |                | Percent |
| Benefits (OPEB) | To | otal Plan Assets |    | Position            | Tot | tal OPEB Liability | Net | OPEB Liability | Funded  |
| 2019            | \$ | 1,475,508,564    | \$ | 1,292,022,349       | \$  | 48,583,247,239     | \$  | 47,291,224,890 | 2.66%   |
| 2018            |    | 1,001,649,953    |    | 798,574,633         |     | 50,729,490,103     |     | 49,930,915,470 | 1.57%   |
| 2017            |    | 526,397,969      |    | 399,536,000         |     | 43,885,785,000     |     | 43,486,249,000 | 0.92%   |

#### **OPEB** Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detail information about the TRS-Care's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued TRS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. That report may be obtained by writing to TRS at 1000 Red River Street, Austin, TX, 78701-2698; on the Internet at http://www.trs.state.tx.us/about/documents/cafr.pdf#CAFR; or by calling (512) 542-6592.

TRS-Care provides a basic health insurance coverage (TRS-Care 1), at no cost to all retirees from public schools, charter schools, regional education service centers and other educational districts who are members of the TRS pension plan. Optional dependent coverage is available for an additional fee.

Eligible retirees and their dependents not enrolled in Medicare may pay premiums to participate in one of two optional insurance plans with more comprehensive benefits (TRS-Care 2 and TRS-Care 3). Eligible retirees and dependents enrolled in Medicare may elect to participate in one of the two Medicare health plans for an additional fee. To qualify for TRS-Care coverage, a retiree must have at least 10 years of service credit in the TRS pension system. The Board of Trustees is granted the authority to establish basic and optional group insurance coverage for participants as well as to amend benefit terms as needed under Chapter 1575.052. There are no automatic postemployment benefit changes; including automatic COLAs.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## D. Defined Other Post-Employment Benefit Plan (continued)

#### Benefits Provided

The premium rates for the optional health insurance are based on years of service of the member. The schedule below shows the monthly rates for a retiree with and without Medicare coverage.

| TRS-Care Plan Premium Rates |    |        |              |     |  |  |
|-----------------------------|----|--------|--------------|-----|--|--|
|                             | Me | dicare | Non-Medicare |     |  |  |
| Retiree or Surviving Spouse | \$ | 135    | \$           | 200 |  |  |
| Retiree and Spouse          |    | 529    |              | 689 |  |  |
| Retiree or Surviving Spouse |    |        |              |     |  |  |
| and Children                |    | 468    |              | 408 |  |  |
| Retiree and Family          |    | 1,020  |              | 999 |  |  |

#### *Contributions*

Contribution rates for the TRS-Care plan are established in state statute by the Texas Legislature, and there is no continuing obligation to provide benefits beyond each fiscal year. The TRS-Care plan is currently funded on a payas-you-go basis and is subject to change based on available funding. Funding for TRS-Care is provided by retiree premium contributions and contributions from the state, active employees, and school districts based upon public school district payroll. The TRS Board of trustees does not have the authority to set or amend contribution rates. Texas Insurance Code, section 1575.202 establishes the state's contribution rate which is 1.25% of the employee's salary. Section 1575.203 establishes the active employee's rate which is 0.75% of pay. Section 1575.204 establishes an employer contribution rate of not less than 0.25 percent or not more than 0.75 percent of the salary of each active employee of the public. The actual employer contribution rate is prescribed by the Legislature in the General Appropriations Act. The following table shows contributions to the TRS-Care plan by type of contributor.

|   | Contribution Rates |       |  |  |
|---|--------------------|-------|--|--|
|   | 2020               | 2019  |  |  |
| Active Employee                               | 0.65%              | 0.65% |  |  |
| Employers                                     | 0.75%              | 0.75% |  |  |
| Federal/Private Funding remitted by Employers | 1.25%              | 1.25% |  |  |

In fiscal year 2020, HPS contributed a total of \$1,901,903 of which, \$220,972 was for federally funded employees. Employees contributed a total \$1,419,806. Covered payroll for TRS-Care for fiscal year 2020 was \$218,438,959. In fiscal year 2019, HPS contributed a total of \$1,607,903 of which, \$160,649 was for federally funded employees. Employees contributed a total of \$1,263,184. Covered payroll for TRS-Care for fiscal year 2019 was \$194,325,257.

#### E. Budget

The official school budget is prepared for adoption for required for all funds in the aggregate. The annual budget is adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles and is formally adopted by the Board of Directors.

#### F. Investments

Investments presented below have been measured using Level 1 and Level 2 inputs as described in Note B. above, *Fair Value Measurements*.

Fair Value Measurements as of June 30, 2020

| Type of Investment               | Level 1 |            | Level 2 |   | Level 3 |   | Totals |            |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|---|---------|---|--------|------------|
| Money Market/Commercial Paper    | \$      | 19,270,590 | \$      | - | \$      | - | \$     | 19,270,590 |
| Certificates of Deposit          |         | 30,888,572 |         | - |         | - |        | 30,888,572 |
| US Government Agencies           |         | 35,297,275 |         | - |         | - |        | 35,297,275 |
| Total Investments at Fair Value: | \$      | 85,456,437 | \$      | - | \$      | - | \$     | 85,456,437 |

Fair Value Measurements as of June 30, 2019 were as follows:

| Type of Investment               | Level 1 |            | Level 1 |   | Le | vel 2 | Lev              | vel 3 | <br>Totals |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|---|----|-------|------------------|-------|------------|
| Money Market/Commercial Paper    | \$      | 30,684,989 | \$      | - | \$ | -     | \$<br>30,684,989 |       |            |
| Certificates of Deposit          |         | 17,453,777 |         | - |    | -     | 17,453,777       |       |            |
| US Government Agencies           |         | 43,489,973 |         | - |    | -     | 43,489,973       |       |            |
| Total Investments at Fair Value: | \$      | 91,628,739 | \$      | - | \$ | -     | \$<br>91,628,739 |       |            |

Realized gains totaled \$418,008 and \$389,183 for 2020 and 2019, respectively.

# *Certificate of Deposits*

HSA- El Paso, HSA - Waco and HAS – Houston hold several certificates of deposits with six-month maturities that totaled \$30.9 million and \$17.4 million as of June 30, 2020 and June 30, 2019, respectively. The interest rates range from 2.56% to 2.79%. The certificates of deposit mature between July 10, 2020 through June 24, 2030.

# G. Notes Payable

HPS's obligations under notes payable consist of the following:

Note payable to a bank for capital expansion of school facilities, secured by certificate of deposit held with lender. The loan is dated January 23, 2015, has a face amount of \$1,500,000, and carries a variable interest rate equal to the rate of interest on the certificate of deposit plus 1%. The initial rate of interest is 1.45%. Interest is payable monthly. The date of maturity is January 23, 2019. The date of maturity on the certificate of deposit is January 23, 2020. The balance of the loan has been paid off as of July 19, 2018.

On June 1, 2019, HPS entered into a loan under the Supplemental Master Trust Indenture No. 27. HPS can draw up to \$35,000,000 on the loan. Interest is due and payable semi-annually on June and December of each year. The maturity date is June 26, 2021. As of June 30, 2019, the balance as of the loan was \$6,843,752. The interest rate is 1.45% spread plus London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR) for one month. HPS increased its line of credit to \$60 million. The amount drawn on the loan during fiscal year 2020 was \$19,352,439. The ending balance at June 30, 2020 was \$26,196,190. The line of credit matures in April 2023.

# H. Operating and Finance Leases

HPS accounts for leases in accordance with FASB ASC 842. HPS is the lessee for all of its leases.

At the inception of a contract, we assess whether the contract is or contains a lease. A contract is or contains a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. To assess whether a contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset, HPS assess whether:

- The contract involved the use of an identified asset this may be specified explicitly or implicitly and should be physically distinct or represent substantially all the capacity of a physically distinct asset. If the supplier has a substantive substitution right, then the asset is not identified.
- HPS has the right to obtain substantially all the economic benefits from use of the asset throughout the period of use; and
- HPS has the right to direct the use of the asset. HPS has the right when it has decision-making rights that are most relevant to changing how and for what purpose the asset is used. In rare cases where the decision about how and for what purpose the asset is used is predetermined, HPS has the right to direct the use of the asset if either HPS has the right to operate the assets or HPS designed the asset in a way that predetermined how and for what purpose it will be used.

A contract may contain multiple lease components; if so, HPS allocates the consideration in a contract to each lease component based on each component's relative stand-alone price. HPS is required to account for the right-to-use land and other assets separately unless the effect of doing so would be insignificant to the overall accounting for the transaction.

After separate lease components are identified, HPS applies the following steps to each separate lease component:

- Determine the lease term, generally calculated beginning at the lease commencement date
- Determine the lease payments, which may include fixed payments, variable lease payments, amount HPS will probably owe under residual value guarantees and payments related to renewal or termination options that HPS are reasonably certain to exercise.
- Determine the discount rate for the lease based on information available at lease commencement. For HPS, the discount rate implicit in the lease unless that rate cannot be readily determined, in which case we are required to use the incremental borrowing rate which ranges from 3% to 5%.

#### Finance Leases

HPS classifies leases as finance leases if they are not short-term leases (see below) and they meet any of the following criteria:

- The lease transfers ownership of the underlying asset to HPS by the end of the lease term.
- The lease grants HPS an option to purchase the underlying asset that HPS is reasonably certain to exercise.
- The lease term is for a major part of the remaining economic life of the underlying asset. If the commencement date is at or near the end of the underlying asset's economic life, this test does not apply.
- The present value of the sum of (1) the lease payments and (2) any lessee residual value guarantee not reflected in the lease payments equal or exceed substantially all of the underlying asset's fair value.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## H. Operating and Finance Leases (continued)

#### Finance Leases (continued)

• The underlying asset is of such specialized nature that is expected to have no alternative use to the lessor at the end of the lease term.

For finance leases, HPS recognizes a right-of-use (ROU) asset and a lease liability at lease commencement.

The finance lease ROU asset is initially measured at cost, which comprises the sum of (1) the initial amount of the finance lease liability, (2) initial direct costs incurred (incremental costs that would not have been incurred if the lease had not been obtained) and (3) any lease payments made before or at lease commencement, (4) reduced for any lease incentives received. Subsequent to commencement, HPS measures the ROU asset at cost, less accumulated amortization and any accumulated impairment losses.

HPS amortizes the finance ROU asset on a straight-line basis over the period from the commencement date to the earlier (2) the end of the useful life of the ROU asset or (2) the end of the lease term. However, if the lease transfers ownership of the underlying asset to us, or if we are reasonably certain to exercise a purchase option to acquire the underlying, HPS amortizes the ROU asset to the end of the underlying asset's useful life. In addition, the ROU asset is periodically reduced by impairment losses, if any, and adjusted for certain remeasurements of the lease liability.

The finance lease liability is initially measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at the commencement date, discounted using the discount rate determined at commencement. Subsequent to commencement, we measure the finance lease liability on an amortized cost basis using the effective interest method. The lease liability is remeasured when (1) there is a change in future lease payment arising from a change in a rate or index, (2) there is a change in the estimate of the amount HPS expects to pay under a residual value guarantee or (3) if we change our assessment of whether we will exercise a purchase , extension or termination option.

Finance lease ROU assets are included in property and equipment, net in the consolidated financial statement of HPS and in each District in the Statement of Financial Position. Finance lease liabilities are included in the current portion of long-term debt and long-term debt, net. Amortization on the ROU assets is included in the properly functional expense based on the use of the buildings.

#### **Operating Leases**

HPS classifies leases as operating leases if they are not short-term leases (see below) or finance lease (see above).

For operating leases, HPS recognizes the ROU asset and a lease liability at lease commencement; the initial liability and ROU asset are calculated the same for operating leases as described above for finance leases.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# H. Operating and Finance Leases (continued)

## **Operating Leases (continued)**

Subsequent to commencement, HPS measures operating ROU assets at (1) the carrying amount of the operating lease liability, (2) plus unamortized initial direct costs and any prepaid lease payments, (3) less any accrued lease payments and the unamortized balance of any lease incentives received. However, if an operating lease ROU asset is impaired, HPS measures the ROU asset on a straight-line basis from the date of the impairment to the earlier of the end of the ROU asset's useful life or the end of the lease term. Operating lease ROU assets are included in property equipment since the operating leases pertain to buildings.

HPS leases several buildings under two *finance lease* agreements. The leases expire in 2046 and 2048. The following is a schedule of future minimum payment required under HPS's finance lease liabilities together with their present value as of June 30, 2020.

| Year Ending June 30                                 |    |              |  |  |  |  |
|---|----|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| 2021  | \$ | 6,031,792    |  |  |  |  |
| 2022  |    | 6,096,288    |  |  |  |  |
| 2023  |    | 6,190,045    |  |  |  |  |
| 2024  |    | 6,187,271    |  |  |  |  |
| 2025  |    | 6,184,200    |  |  |  |  |
| Thereafter  |    | 160,187,738  |  |  |  |  |
| Total payments due under finance                    |    |              |  |  |  |  |
| lease liabilities                                   |    | 190,877,334  |  |  |  |  |
| Less discount to present value                      |    | (93,242,300) |  |  |  |  |
| Total finance lease liabilities                     | \$ | 97,635,034   |  |  |  |  |
|   |    |              |  |  |  |  |
| ROU assets under finance lease, net are as follows: |    |              |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings   | \$ | 99,909,420   |  |  |  |  |
| Accumulated Amortization                            |    | (8,504,147)  |  |  |  |  |
|   | \$ | 91,405,273   |  |  |  |  |

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# H. Operating and Finance Leases (continued)

Finance lease costs and cash paid is disclosed below:

| Finance Lease Costs   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Amortization of right-of-use assets   | \$<br>3,315,633 |
| Interest on lease liabilities   | 4,765,130       |
| Total financing lease costs   | \$<br>8,080,763 |
| Cash Paid for Finance Leases<br>Cash paid for amounts included in the<br>measurement of finance lease liabilities -<br>operating cash flows | \$<br>4,765,130 |
| Cash paid for amounts included in the measurement of finance lease liabilities -  |                 |
| finance cash flows  | <br>816,170     |
| Total cash paid for finance leases  | \$<br>5,581,300 |

HPS has 11 buildings under 11 separate *operating leases*. The following is a schedule of future minimum payments required under HPS' operating lease liabilities together with their present value as of June 30, 2020.

| Year Ending                    |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| June 30,                       | <br>Amount       |
| 2021                           | \$<br>3,131,808  |
| 2022                           | 2,305,126        |
| 2023                           | 2,263,506        |
| 2024                           | 2,270,606        |
| 2025                           | 2,098,146        |
| Thereafter                     | <br>1,461,416    |
| Total payments due under       |                  |
| operating lease liabilities    | \$<br>13,530,608 |
| Less discount to present value | <br>(1,700,475)  |
|                                | \$<br>11,830,133 |
|                                |                  |

ROU assets under finance lease, net are as follows:

| Buildings                | \$<br>30,572,675 |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Accumulated Amortization | <br>(20,005,740) |
|                          | \$<br>10,566,935 |

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## H. Operating and Finance Leases (continued)

Other required disclosures on HPS' operating leases are as follows:

| Periodic lease cost<br>Accretion of lease liability | \$<br>3,323,582<br>(674,748) |
|---|------------------------------|
| Adjustment to the Right-of-Use Asset                | \$<br>2,648,834              |
|   |                              |
| Rental Payments during fiscal year 2020             | \$<br>3,739,197              |
| Accretion of lease liability                        | <br>(674,748)                |
| Decrease in operating lease liability               | \$<br>3,064,449              |

HPS' change in the lease liability is disclosed below for the current year.

| Beginning operating lease liability                  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| (Implementation of New Standard)                     | \$<br>14,894,581 |
| Decrease in operating lease liability                | (3,064,449)      |
| Ending operating lease liability as of June 30, 2020 | \$<br>11,830,132 |

Cash paid in operating leases that is reported in the cash flow-operating activities totaled \$674,748.

#### I. Restricted Cash

Restricted cash at June 30, 2020 and June 30, 2019, consisted of project fund, debt service fund, debt service reserve fund, and sinking fund bond cash accounts. These funds are to be solely used in the construction and acquisition of new facilities and repayment of bond liabilities and cannot be used for normal operating expenditures.

### J. Bonds Payable

HPS has secured bond financing pursuant to Chapter 53 of the Texas Education Code of "Qualified Tax Exempt" Education Revenue Series Bonds, 2012A, 2014A, 2015, 2016A and 2017A in the amounts of: \$31,350,000; \$101,555,000; \$106,745,000; \$55,405,000; and \$40,540,000, respectively. HPS has also received proceeds from Taxable Educational Revenue Bonds, Q Series (Qualified School Construction Bonds) 2010Q, 2011Q, and 2014Q in the amounts of \$39,910,000; \$5,085,000; and \$8,880,000, respectively. The bonds are limited obligations of the issuer, payable solely from revenues received by the issuer pursuant to a loan agreement between the issuer and the borrower.

Bonds payable at June 30, 2020, consist of the following:

| 2010 Q Bonds, 8.13% interest; Principal is deposited annually to a sinking fund account; interest is due in semi-annual installments, commencing February 15,  |          |             |
|--|----------|-------------|
| 2011; bond matures in 2027.  | \$       | 39,910,000  |
| 2011Q Bonds, 8.75% interest; principal is deposited annually to a sinking fund account; interest is due in semi-annual installments, commencing November 15, 2011; maturity dates range from 2014 to 2026. |          | 5,085,000   |
| 2012A Bonds, 4% - 5% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2014; interest due semi-annually commencing August 15, 2012; maturity dates range from 2014 - 2042.                          |          | 27,141,971  |
| 2014A Bonds, 1.5% - 5% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2015; interest due semi-annually commencing February 15, 2015; maturity dates range from 2015 to 2044.                     |          | 88,700,000  |
| 2014Q Bonds, 4.733% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2017; interest due semi-annually commencing February 15, 2015; maturity dates range from 2017 to 2036.                        |          | 8,880,000   |
| 2015 Bonds, 2% - 5% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2016; interest due semi-annually commencing February 15, 2016; maturity dates range from 2016 to 2041.                        |          | 103,480,000 |
| 2016A Bonds, 2% - 5% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2017; interest due semi-annually commencing August 15, 2016; maturity dates range from 2017 to 2046.                         |          | 51,105,000  |
| 2017A Bonds, 3.0% - 5.0% interest; principal due annually commencing February 15, 2020; interest due in semi-annual installments, commencing February 15, 2018; maturity dates range from 2020 to 2047.    |          | 39,230,000  |
| Total  |          | 363,531,971 |
| Plus original issue premium  |          | 29,028,266  |
| Less issuance costs on debt  |          | (5,447,960) |
| Less current portion of debt   | <u> </u> | (6,315,000) |
|  | \$       | 380,797,277 |

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## J. Bonds Payable (continued)

| Year Ending                 |           |             |          |             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|
| June 30,                    | Principal |             | Interest |             | <br>Total         |
| 2021                        | \$        | 6,315,000   | \$       | 18,933,992  | \$<br>25,248,992  |
| 2022                        |           | 6,625,000   |          | 18,644,042  | 25,269,042        |
| 2023                        |           | 6,925,000   |          | 18,339,692  | 25,264,692        |
| 2024                        |           | 7,275,000   |          | 18,008,142  | 25,283,142        |
| 2025                        |           | 7,630,000   |          | 17,644,392  | 25,274,392        |
| Thereafter                  |           | 328,761,971 |          | 148,269,225 | <br>477,031,196   |
| Total                       |           | 363,531,971 | \$       | 239,839,485 | \$<br>603,371,456 |
| Plus original issue premium |           | 29,028,266  |          |             |                   |
| Less issuance cost on debt  |           | (5,447,960) |          |             |                   |
| Amount of bonds net of      |           |             |          |             |                   |
| discount and premium        | \$        | 387,112,277 |          |             |                   |

Future maturities of bonds payable over the next five years are as follows:

HPS must maintain debt service reserve funds for the outstanding Series 2012A bonds, which funds are required to maintain minimum balances equal to the lesser of Maximum Annual Debt Service on the Bonds, 1.25 time the average annual Debt Service on the Bonds, or ten percent of the initial principal amount of the Bonds. At June 30, 2020 and June 30, 2019, the debt service reserve fund for the Series 2012A bonds had a cash balance of \$2,446,267 and \$2,709,249, respectively. The amounts in both fiscal years exceeded minimum balance requirements.

#### K. Bond Sinking Fund Obligations

HPS is required to deposit amounts restricted to the repayment of principal into three sinking funds on an annual basis. The sinking funds are restricted to the retirement of debt issued with respect to the 2010Q series, 2011Q series, and 2014Q series of bonds.

Future sinking fund obligations of notes payable are as follows:

| Year Ending |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| June 30,    | Deposits      |
| 2021        | \$ 2,544,119  |
| 2022        | 2,547,288     |
| 2023        | 2,549,961     |
| 2024        | 2,553,162     |
| 2025        | 2,549,404     |
| Thereafter  | 7,497,472     |
| Total       | \$ 20,241,406 |

#### L. Bond Debt Covenants

The bond agreements contain certain restrictions and covenants. HPS is required to maintain a ratio of available revenue (without excluding any discretionary expenses incurred during the fiscal year) that must be equal to 1.10 times the annual debt service requirements. HPS's minimum available excess revenue requirements totaled \$27,808,749. At June 30, 2020, HPS met the covenant requirements holding available revenue of \$59.5 million. Additionally, HPS needs to maintain an operating reserve that covers 45 days of budgeted expenses at the end of each fiscal year. For the fiscal year ending June 30, 2020, HPS was required to have \$43,051,411 in operating accounts. At June 30, 2020, HPS met the covenant with an available cash balance of \$121,587,524.

#### M. State Aid Revenue and Receivables

During fiscal year 2020 and 2019, HPS earned approximately \$349.7 million and \$316.0 million in State Aid, which made up 86 percent of total revenue in both 2020 and 2019. As of June 30, 2020 and 2019, HPS had outstanding receivables of \$65.1 million and \$56.9 million, respectively. The various components of the outstanding receivables are shown below.

|                               | 2020          | <br>2019         |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Due from TEA - Federal Grants | \$ 10,167,874 | \$<br>4,778,590  |
| Due from TEA - State Aid      | 52,991,567    | 50,658,409       |
| Due from TEA - State Grants   | 545,441       | 257,421          |
| Due from Federal Government   | 263,731       | 230,237          |
| Due from Other                | 1,130,667     | <br>961,307      |
|                               | \$ 65,099,280 | \$<br>56,885,964 |

# N. Commitments and Contingencies

HPS receives funds through state and federal programs that are governed by various statutes and regulations. State program funding is based primarily on student attendance data submitted to the Texas Education Agency and is subject to audit and adjustment. Expenses charged to federal programs are subject to audit and adjustment by the grantor agency. The programs administered by the charter school have complex compliance requirements, and should state or federal auditors discover areas of noncompliance, charter school funds may be subject to refund if so determined by the Texas Education Agency or the grantor agency.

#### **O.** Health Care Coverage

During the years ended June 30, 2019 and 2020, employees of HPS were covered by a group insurance plan. The money will make health benefits contributions towards the employee's selected plan monthly as shown in the table below:

| Role/Salary Band | HPS Contribution |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1                | \$825            |
| 2, 3             | \$625            |
| 4                | \$425            |
| 5, 6             | \$325            |
| Teacher          | \$325            |
| Non-exempt       | \$325            |

Employees, at their option, authorized payroll withholdings to pay premiums for dependents. All premiums were paid to a licensed insurer.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### P. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions as of June 30, 2020 and 2019 are as follows:

|                               | As of June 30, 2020 |            | As of | As of June 30, 2019 |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--|--|
| Federal Funds                 | \$                  | 2,464,532  | \$    | 1,442,782           |  |  |
| State Funds                   |                     | 64,294,243 |       | 51,166,617          |  |  |
| Local Funds                   |                     | 3,996,765  |       | 3,980,634           |  |  |
| Total With Donor Restrictions | \$                  | 70,755,540 | \$    | 56,590,033          |  |  |

Net assets were released from restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of other events specified by donors as follows:

|                             | For | the Year Ended | For the Year Ended |              |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--|
|                             | J   | une 30, 2020   | J                  | une 30, 2019 |  |  |
| State Funds                 | \$  | 336,118,944    | \$                 | 304,595,301  |  |  |
| Federal Funds               |     | 44,834,140     |                    | 34,669,589   |  |  |
| Total Restrictions released | \$  | 380,953,084    | \$                 | 339,264,890  |  |  |

#### **Q.** Lawsuits and Contingencies

HPS is subject to claims and lawsuits that arise in the ordinary course of business. It is the opinion of management that the disposition or ultimate resolution of such claims and lawsuits will not have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the company.

#### **R.** Elimination Entries

| Balance Before                |                           |             |              |              |              | Consolidated |         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Description                   | Eliminations Eliminations |             | Eliminations |              | Eliminations |              | Balance |
| Revenue                       | \$                        | 429,623,188 | \$           | (24,786,285) | \$           | 404,836,903  |         |
| Expenses                      |                           | 417,510,255 |              | (24,786,285) |              | 392,723,970  |         |
| Change in operatng net assets | \$                        | 12,112,933  | \$           | -            | \$           | 12,112,933   |         |

Eliminations consist of the following:

| Central Office Allocation |   | \$<br>23,876,285 |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| Rental Income             | _ | 910,000          |
| Total                     |   | \$<br>24,786,285 |

#### S. Prior Period Adjustment

HPS implemented ASU 2016-02 *Leases (Topic 842)* during fiscal year 2020. Because the standard is retroactive a prior period adjustment was necessary. The fiscal year 2019 column was also adjusted.

NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## S. Prior Period Adjustment (continued)

The effect on each individual District's net assets as a result of implementing this standard is reflected below.

|                                      | Right-of-use Asset<br>under operating |            | Right-of-use<br>accumulated |              | Operating       | N  | let effect on |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----|---------------|
|                                      |                                       | lease      | a                           | mortization  | lease liability |    | net assets    |
| Harmony Science Academy -San Antonio | \$                                    | 7,319,848  | \$                          | (2,772,497)  | \$ 4,979,063    | \$ | (431,712)     |
| Harmony Science Academy - El Paso    |                                       | 3,929,958  |                             | (2,869,942)  | 1,148,603       |    | (88,587)      |
| Harmony School of Excellence         |                                       | 3,912,861  |                             | (1,533,176)  | 2,506,926       |    | (127,241)     |
| Harmony Science Academy - Austin     |                                       | 15,410,008 |                             | (10,181,291) | 6,241,910       |    | (1,013,193)   |
| Total                                | \$                                    | 30,572,675 | \$                          | (17,356,906) | \$14,876,502    | \$ | (1,660,733)   |

#### **T. Functional Expenses**

The District's expenses are coded directly to the functional category as established by the Texas Education Agency. Below expenses are reflected by functional category and natural classification or object class.

|            |  | Expenses by Object Class |    |                        |    |                          |    |                        |    | -                          |                |    |             |
|------------|--|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------------|----|-------------|
| Expense by | Functional Category                          | Pavroll Costs            |    | Contracted<br>Services |    | upplies and<br>Materials | On | Other<br>erating Costs |    | ebt (Interest<br>and fees) | Total          |    | FY 2019     |
| 11         | Instruction                                  | \$ 186,432,753           | \$ | 9,205,540              | \$ | 16,610,933               | 5  | 996,250                | \$ | -                          | \$ 213,245,476 | \$ | 188,439,936 |
| 12         | Instructional resources and media services   | 562                      | Ψ  | ,205,510               | Ψ  | 18,295                   | Ψ  | 3,444                  | Ψ  |                            | 22,301         | Ψ  | 14,768      |
| 12         | Curriculum development and instructional     | 562                      |    |                        |    | 10,295                   |    | 5,111                  |    |                            | 22,501         |    | 11,700      |
| 10         | staff development                            | 12,798,203               |    | 4,596,593              |    | 590,825                  |    | 1,408,224              |    | -                          | 19,393,845     |    | 16,581,670  |
| 21         | Instructional leadership                     | 2,115,233                |    | 34,526                 |    | 21                       |    | 18,039                 |    | -                          | 2,167,819      |    | 1,514,562   |
| 23         | School leadership                            | 33,246,254               |    | 1,878,547              |    | 156,885                  |    | 676,644                |    | -                          | 35,958,330     |    | 28,814,731  |
| 31         | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services | 5,779,734                |    | 1,623,274              |    | -                        |    | -                      |    | -                          | 7,403,008      |    | 4,710,653   |
| 33         | Health services                              | -                        |    | 3,218                  |    | 165,333                  |    | 8,962                  |    | -                          | 177,513        |    | 114,018     |
| 34         | Student Transportation                       | -                        |    | 1,214,980              |    | -                        |    |                        |    | -                          | 1,214,980      |    | 1,174,694   |
| 35         | Food service                                 | 1,761,733                |    | 9,268,464              |    | 14,905                   |    | 34,520                 |    | -                          | 11,079,622     |    | 10,002,437  |
| 36         | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities      | -                        |    | 104,589                |    | 1,563,537                |    | 2,406,870              |    | -                          | 4,074,996      |    | 5,315,124   |
| 41         | General administration                       | 15,767,664               |    | 3,318,898              |    | 314,436                  |    | 2,833,635              |    | -                          | 22,234,633     |    | 19,377,383  |
| 51         | Plant maintenance and operations             | 1,336,249                |    | 18,791,368             |    | 1,376,214                |    | 21,867,094             |    | -                          | 43,370,925     |    | 42,793,445  |
| 52         | Security and monitoring services             | 228,803                  |    | 1,222,036              |    | 29,739                   |    | 48,985                 |    | -                          | 1,529,563      |    | 1,637,966   |
| 53         | Data processing services                     | 4,367,742                |    | 2,051,524              |    | 100,656                  |    | 195,514                |    | -                          | 6,715,436      |    | 5,096,985   |
| 71         | Debt service                                 | -                        |    | -                      |    | -                        |    | -                      |    | 24,135,523                 | 24,135,523     |    | 18,878,364  |
|            |  | \$ 263,834,930           | \$ | 53,313,557             | \$ | 20,941,779               | \$ | 30,498,181             | \$ | 24,135,523                 | \$ 392,723,970 | \$ | 344,466,736 |

#### **U.** Comparative Totals and Reclassifications

The financial statements include certain prior-year summarized comparative information in total but not by net asset class. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the organization's financial statements for the year ended June 30 of the prior year, from which the summarized information was derived. In addition, some amounts from the prior year were reclassified to align with the current year presentation.

#### V. Liquidity and Availability

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of the date of the statement of financial position, comprise the following:

|  | Jun | e 30, 2020              | Jui | ne 30, 2019           |
|--|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents<br>Receivables | \$  | 20,555,087<br>1,130,667 | \$  | 17,901,181<br>961,307 |
|  | \$  | 21,685,754              | \$  | 18,862,488            |

## V. Liquidity and Availability (continued)

Per the Texas Education Agency, Foundation School Program revenues should be classified as revenue with donor restrictions. However, the funds do not have a time restriction, but must be used for education purposes in accordance with State law. As such, there are cash, investments and receivables that are due from the State and are available for use for educational purposes. As part of HPS' liquidity management practice, we monitor the cash on daily and monthly basis and invest cash in excess of requirements in short-term investments and CDs.

#### W. Evaluation of Subsequent Events

HPS has evaluated subsequent events through November 2, 2020, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued. The following events are important to note:

#### Texas Education Agency's Response to COVID-19

On January 31, 2020, the Secretary of the United States Health and Human Services Department declared a public health emergency for the United States and on March 13, 2020, the President of the United States declared the outbreak of COVID-19 in the United States a national emergency. On March 13, 2020, the Governor of Texas (the "Governor") declared a state of disaster for all counties in Texas in response to the COVID-19, which disaster declaration he has subsequently extended. In addition, certain local officials, including the County Judge of Harris County, also declared a local state of disaster.

Subsequent to the Governor's disaster declaration students in Texas did not receive in person instruction for the remainder of the 2019-2020 school year. TEA instituted an ADA hold harmless for the last two six-week attendance reporting periods of the 2019-2020 school year as follows: the average daily attendance (ADA) as calculated through the end of the fourth six-weeks will be adjusted to account for historical differences in rates of attendance from the first four six-week periods and the last two six-week periods. Once ADA is adjusted for historical rates of attendance, TEA will then reduce ADA in an amount necessary to ensure each LEA receives total state and CARES funding equal to the amount that would have been available through the Foundation School Program plus an amount to cover equitable services for private schools.

TEA instituted an ADA hold harmless for the first two six-week attendance reporting periods of the 2020-2021 school year as follows: if an LEA's Refined ADA counts during those first two six-week reporting periods are less than the ADA hold harmless projections (described in the paragraph below), the first two six-week attendance reporting periods for 2020–2021 will be excluded from the calculation of ADA and student FTEs for FSP funding purposes and will be replaced with the ADA hold harmless projections. For purposes of the hold harmless calculation, TEA will not consider each six weeks attendance period independent of each other. TEA will replace attendance numbers for each eligible LEA's 2020-2021 first two six-week attendance periods with projected ADA and student FTE numbers calculating using a three-year average trend of final numbers from the 2017-2018 through the 2019-2020 school years, unless this projection is both 15% higher and 100 ADA higher than the 2020-2021 LPE projections. In the latter case, 2020-2021 LPE counts will be used

#### X. Related Party Transactions.

HPS' success has received both national and international recognition for its curriculum, programs, training, operations and administration. The HPS Board finds that marketing of these products (i.e. intellectual property) would create revenue for HPS. As such, on February 22, 2020, the HPS Board approved the creation of the Harmony Education Solutions (HES), a limited liability company. The Board of HPS serves as the Board of HES. As of June 30, 2020, HES has received a license to sub-license Harmony's intellectual property and accompanying services. HPS applied to the Texas Education Agency for approval of the trademark licensing transaction between HES and HPS as required by Senate Bill 1454 passed by the Texas 86th Legislature. A percentage, ranging from 2 percent to 10 percent, of the licensing revenue generated by HES will be remitted to HPS. These payments will be considered related party transactions. As of June 30, 2020, HES and revenue paid by HES to HPS will be eliminated prior to consolidating the financial statements.



Houston Office 3737 Buffalo Speedway Suite 1600 Houston, Texas 77098 713.621.1515 Main

whitleypenn.com

# REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS ON SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Board of Directors of Harmony Public Schools Houston, Texas

We have audited the financial statements of Harmony Public Schools as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, and our report thereon dated November 9, 2020, which expressed an unmodified opinion on those financial statements, appears on page 2. Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The schedules for individual charter schools on pages 28 to 83 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Whitley PENN LLP

Houston, Texas November 9, 2020



# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON

#### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|   | 2020 |                     |    | 2019                 |  |  |
|---|------|---------------------|----|----------------------|--|--|
| Assets  |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Current Assets:   |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Cash  | \$   | 2,431,137           | \$ | 1,447,120            |  |  |
| Restricted cash   |      | 8,111,979           |    | 7,448,788            |  |  |
| Investments   |      | 9,219,137           |    | 9,014,001            |  |  |
| Receivables   |      | 6,683,312           |    | 5,969,828            |  |  |
| Other receivables   |      | 128,237             |    | 254,114              |  |  |
| Total Current Assets  |      | 26,573,802          |    | 24,133,851           |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:                                       |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Land  |      | 7,225,861           |    | 7,225,861            |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements                                    |      | 61,055,671          |    | 60,982,348           |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment                                       |      | 3,928,394           |    | 3,413,093            |  |  |
| Construction in progress                                      |      | 765,986             |    | 365,172              |  |  |
| I and A commutated demonstration                              |      | 72,975,912          |    | 71,986,474           |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation                                |      | (22,262,367)        |    | (20,087,650)         |  |  |
|   |      | 50,713,545          |    | 51,898,824           |  |  |
| Total Assets  | \$   | 77,287,347          | \$ | 76,032,675           |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                                    |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:  |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Accounts payable  | \$   | 576,177             | \$ | 522,034              |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities   |      | 11,736              |    | 99,223               |  |  |
| Wages payable   |      | 2,937,653           |    | 2,446,830            |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable   |      | 1,140,161           |    | 1,015,060            |  |  |
| Interest payable  |      | 1,180,603           |    | 1,197,644            |  |  |
| Due to state  |      | -                   |    | 1,300                |  |  |
| Deferred revenue  |      | 10,232              |    | 15,289               |  |  |
| Current portion of capital lease liability                    |      | -                   |    | -                    |  |  |
| Current portion of notes payable                              |      | -                   |    | -                    |  |  |
| Current portion of bonds payable<br>Total Current Liabilities |      | 92,961<br>5,949,523 |    | 994,445<br>6,291,825 |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                                     |      | 5,949,525           |    | 0,291,823            |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:  |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Notes payable net of current portion                          |      | 326,908             |    | 325,483              |  |  |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs        |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| and current portion   |      | 60,150,380          |    | 60,334,638           |  |  |
| Total Liabilities   |      | 66,426,811          |    | 66,951,946           |  |  |
| Net Assets:   |      |                     |    |                      |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions                                    |      | 9,650,472           |    | 8,118,868            |  |  |
| With donor restrictions                                       |      | 1,210,064           |    | 961,861              |  |  |
| Total Net Assets  |      | 10,860,536          |    | 9,080,729            |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                              | \$   | 77,287,347          | \$ | 76,032,675           |  |  |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|  | 2020 |                      |    | 2019         |  |  |  |
|--|------|----------------------|----|--------------|--|--|--|
| Assets   |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Current Assets:  |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Cash   | \$   | 1,970,552            | \$ | 2,923,305    |  |  |  |
| Restricted cash  |      | 3,396,153            |    | 3,130,470    |  |  |  |
| Investments  |      | 6,429,099            |    | 6,306,742    |  |  |  |
| Receivables  |      | 7,941,036            |    | 6,648,973    |  |  |  |
| Other receivables  |      | 219,901              |    | 33,568       |  |  |  |
| Prepaids   |      | 754                  |    | 754          |  |  |  |
| Total Current Assets   |      | 19,957,495           |    | 19,043,812   |  |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:  |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Land   |      | 3,647,473            |    | 3,647,473    |  |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements   |      | 35,716,423           |    | 35,223,571   |  |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment  |      | 3,884,910            |    | 2,945,116    |  |  |  |
| Construction in progress   |      | 326,466              |    | -            |  |  |  |
| Right-of-use asset under financing lease   |      | 15,410,008           |    | 15,410,008   |  |  |  |
|  |      | 58,985,280           |    | 57,226,168   |  |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation   |      | (22,616,293)         |    | (19,996,240) |  |  |  |
|  |      | 36,368,987           |    | 37,229,928   |  |  |  |
| Other Assets:  |      | 125 000              |    | 125 000      |  |  |  |
| Deposits   |      | 125,889              |    | 125,889      |  |  |  |
| Total Assets   | \$   | 56,452,371           | \$ | 56,399,629   |  |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets   |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:   |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Accounts payable   | \$   | 1,113,997            | \$ | 630,329      |  |  |  |
| Wages payable  |      | 3,433,583            |    | 2,833,632    |  |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable  |      | 1,344,323            |    | 1,109,392    |  |  |  |
| Interest payable   |      | 689,382              |    | 698,670      |  |  |  |
| Deferred revenue   |      | 62,198               |    | 303,434      |  |  |  |
| Current portion of lease liability<br>Current portion of bonds payable   |      | 1,263,218<br>594,734 |    | 571,042      |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities  |      | 8,501,435            |    | 6,146,499    |  |  |  |
|  |      | 0,001,100            |    | 0,110,177    |  |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:<br>Lease liability net of current portion<br>Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs |      | 3,449,853            |    | 6,241,910    |  |  |  |
| and current portion  |      | 36,844,298           |    | 37,527,679   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities  |      | 48,795,586           |    | 49,916,088   |  |  |  |
| Net Assets:  |      |                      |    |              |  |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions   |      | 2,990,604            |    | 3,021,532    |  |  |  |
| With donor restrictions  |      | 4,666,181            |    | 3,462,009    |  |  |  |
| Total Net Assets   |      | 7,656,785            |    | 6,483,541    |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets   | \$   | 56,452,371           | \$ | 56,399,629   |  |  |  |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|  | 2020 |              |    | 2019         |  |  |  |
|--|------|--------------|----|--------------|--|--|--|
| Assets   |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Current Assets:  |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Cash   | \$   | 3,330,298    | \$ | 3,585,663    |  |  |  |
| Restricted cash  |      | 4,110,901    |    | 3,711,325    |  |  |  |
| Investments  |      | 7,504,760    |    | 7,385,684    |  |  |  |
| Receivables  |      | 8,581,626    |    | 7,694,808    |  |  |  |
| Other receivables                                      |      | 95,209       |    | 101,956      |  |  |  |
| Prepaids   |      | 2,803        |    | 2,803        |  |  |  |
| Total Current Assets                                   |      | 23,625,597   |    | 22,482,239   |  |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:                                |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Land   |      | 4,118,563    |    | 4,118,563    |  |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements                             |      | 49,665,613   |    | 49,431,319   |  |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment                                |      | 3,957,488    |    | 2,940,018    |  |  |  |
| Construction in progress                               |      | 1,020,277    |    | 171,060      |  |  |  |
| Right-of-use asset under financing lease               |      | 7,319,848    |    | 7,319,848    |  |  |  |
|  |      | 66,081,789   |    | 63,980,808   |  |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization        |      | (15,821,688) |    | (13,208,806) |  |  |  |
| Other Assets   |      | 50,260,101   |    | 50,772,002   |  |  |  |
| Other Assets:<br>Deposits                              |      | 26,890       |    | 26,890       |  |  |  |
| Total Assets   | \$   | 73,912,588   | \$ | 73,281,131   |  |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                             |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:                                   |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Accounts payable                                       | \$   | 962,936      | \$ | 1,085,306    |  |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities                                    | φ    | 9,739        | φ  | 1,085,500    |  |  |  |
| Wages payable  |      | 3,682,759    |    | 3,096,293    |  |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable                                  |      | 1,542,793    |    | 1,294,453    |  |  |  |
| Interest payable                                       |      | 884,726      |    | 897,442      |  |  |  |
| Due to state   |      | -            |    | 2,823        |  |  |  |
| Current portion of lease liability                     |      | 744,814      |    | _,           |  |  |  |
| Current portion of notes payable                       |      | -            |    | -            |  |  |  |
| Current portion of bonds payable                       |      | 764,927      |    | 732,630      |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                              |      | 8,592,694    |    | 7,128,072    |  |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:                                 |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Lease liability net of current portion                 |      | 3,530,342    |    | 4,979,063    |  |  |  |
| Notes payable net of current portion                   |      | 864,019      |    | 127,398      |  |  |  |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs |      | 001,017      |    | 127,390      |  |  |  |
| and current portion                                    |      | 48,559,634   |    | 49,458,953   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities                                      |      | 61,546,689   |    | 61,693,486   |  |  |  |
| Net Assets:  |      |              |    |              |  |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions                             |      | 3,024,106    |    | 2,886,205    |  |  |  |
| With donor restrictions                                |      | 9,341,793    |    | 8,701,440    |  |  |  |
| Total Net Assets                                       |      | 12,365,899   |    | 11,587,645   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                       | \$   | 73,912,588   | \$ | 73,281,131   |  |  |  |
|  |      |              |    | ·            |  |  |  |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|   |    | 2020         | 2019 |              |  |  |
|---|----|--------------|------|--------------|--|--|
| Assets  |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Current Assets:   |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Cash  | \$ | 10,146,491   | \$   | 1,475,852    |  |  |
| Restricted cash   |    | 909,634      |      | 835,171      |  |  |
| Investments   |    | 7,873,742    |      | 15,756,045   |  |  |
| Receivables   |    | 6,166,899    |      | 5,881,283    |  |  |
| Other receivables   |    | 124,619      |      | 35,417       |  |  |
| Prepaids  |    | 4,500        |      | 4,500        |  |  |
| Total Current Assets  |    | 25,225,885   |      | 23,988,268   |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:                                       |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Land  |    | 154,893      |      | 154,893      |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements                                    |    | 11,715,436   |      | 11,648,298   |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment                                       |    | 3,873,515    |      | 2,719,014    |  |  |
| Construction in progress                                      |    | 643,232      |      | 339,429      |  |  |
| Asset under capital lease                                     |    | 26,704,113   |      | 26,704,113   |  |  |
|   |    | 43,091,189   |      | 41,565,747   |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization               |    | (14,937,022) |      | (12,581,986) |  |  |
| -   |    | 28,154,167   |      | 28,983,761   |  |  |
| Other Assets:   |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Deposits  |    | 22,613       |      | 22,613       |  |  |
| Total Assets  | \$ | 53,402,665   | \$   | 52,994,642   |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                                    |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:  |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Accounts payable  | \$ | 1,003,071    | \$   | 724,895      |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities   |    | 1,714        |      | 961          |  |  |
| Wages payable   |    | 3,037,445    |      | 2,544,638    |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable   |    | 1,223,941    |      | 1,045,382    |  |  |
| Interest payable  |    | 183,405      |      | 186,577      |  |  |
| Due to state  |    | -            |      | 150          |  |  |
| Deferred revenue  |    | 4,245        |      | 37,000       |  |  |
| Current portion of capital lease liability                    |    | 469,756      |      | 255,514      |  |  |
| Current portion of loans payable                              |    | 437,545      |      | 199,426      |  |  |
| Current portion of bonds payable<br>Total Current Liabilities |    | 190,323      |      | 181,913      |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                                     |    | 6,551,445    |      | 5,176,456    |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:  |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Lease liability   |    | 22,619,849   |      | 23,553,685   |  |  |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs        |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| and current portion   |    | 9,774,762    |      | 9,990,825    |  |  |
| Total Liabilities   |    | 38,946,056   |      | 38,720,966   |  |  |
| Net Assets:   |    |              |      |              |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions                                    |    | 1,502,491    |      | 2,198,409    |  |  |
| With donor restrictions                                       |    | 12,954,118   |      | 12,075,267   |  |  |
| Total Net Assets  |    | 14,456,609   |      | 14,273,676   |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                              | \$ | 53,402,665   | \$   | 52,994,642   |  |  |
|   | _  |              |      |              |  |  |

HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|  | 2020                                | 2019                    |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Assets   |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
| Current Assets:  | ф <b>А <del>П</del> А А А А А Б</b> | ф <u>2145 дод</u>       |  |  |  |
| Cash   | \$ 4,744,445<br>5,022,507           | \$ 3,145,787            |  |  |  |
| Restricted cash<br>Investments   | 5,933,597                           | 5,555,308               |  |  |  |
| Receivables  | 9,174,196<br>10,273,471             | 9,005,699<br>8,166,048  |  |  |  |
| Other receivables  | 204,225                             | 581,380                 |  |  |  |
| Prepaids   | 3,500                               | 3,500                   |  |  |  |
| Total Current Assets   | 30,333,434                          | 26,457,722              |  |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:  |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
| Land   | 8,233,479                           | 6,735,457               |  |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements   | 67,034,297                          | 59,118,705              |  |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment  | 4,980,039                           | 3,764,277               |  |  |  |
| Construction in progress   | 3,083,053                           | 2,377,242               |  |  |  |
| Right-of-use asset under financing lease                               | 21,137,451                          | 3,912,861               |  |  |  |
|  | 104,468,319                         | 75,908,542              |  |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization                        | (23,329,516)                        | (20,255,560)            |  |  |  |
|  | 81,138,803                          | 55,652,982              |  |  |  |
| Other Assets:  | 5 500                               | 15 590                  |  |  |  |
| Deposits   | 5,500                               | 15,582                  |  |  |  |
| Total Assets   | \$ 111,477,737                      | \$ 82,126,286           |  |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets   |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:   | ¢ 1.410.260                         | ¢ 000.074               |  |  |  |
| Accounts payable   | \$ 1,419,369                        | \$ 988,374<br>2,450,250 |  |  |  |
| Wages payable  | 4,340,111                           | 3,450,258               |  |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable  | 1,813,421                           | 1,457,191               |  |  |  |
| Interest payable   | 1,130,416                           | 1,146,755               |  |  |  |
| Current portion of lease liability<br>Current portion of notes payable | 608,362                             | -                       |  |  |  |
| Current portion of bonds payable                                       | 1,895,191                           | 905,899                 |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities  | 11,206,870                          | 7,948,477               |  |  |  |
|  | 11,200,070                          | 7,910,117               |  |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:<br>Lease liability                              | 10 611 101                          | 2 506 026               |  |  |  |
| Notes payable net of current portion                                   | 18,644,184<br>11,230,607            | 2,506,926<br>2,223,125  |  |  |  |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs                 | 11,250,007                          | 2,225,125               |  |  |  |
| and current portion  | 60,200,958                          | 62,296,833              |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities  | 101,282,619                         | 74,975,361              |  |  |  |
| Net Assets:  |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions   | 1,437,285                           | 1,575,192               |  |  |  |
| With donor restrictions  | 8,757,833                           | 5,575,733               |  |  |  |
| Total Net Assets   | 10,195,118                          | 7,150,925               |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                                       | \$ 111,477,737                      | \$ 82,126,286           |  |  |  |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|  | 2020           | 2019           |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Assets   |                |                |
| Current Assets:  |                |                |
| Cash   | \$ 10,392,984  | \$ 5,538,698   |
| Restricted cash  | 6,323,277      | 5,871,174      |
| Investments  | 30,646,936     | 29,840,438     |
| Receivables  | 17,595,135     | 15,583,158     |
| Other receivables                                      | 183,349        | 90,547         |
| Total Current Assets                                   | 65,141,681     | 56,924,015     |
| Property and Equipment:                                |                |                |
| Land   | 17,350,088     | 17,350,088     |
| Buildings and improvements                             | 115,925,728    | 111,307,168    |
| Furniture and equipment                                | 10,170,598     | 8,010,216      |
| Construction in progress                               | 8,943,966      | 7,581,005      |
| Right-to-Use Asset                                     | 44,365,775     | 44,365,775     |
|  | 196,756,155    | 188,614,252    |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization        | (41,333,214)   | (34,473,626)   |
|  | 155,422,941    | 154,140,626    |
| Other Assets:  |                |                |
| Deposits   | 60,700         | 60,700         |
| Total Assets   | \$ 220,625,322 | \$ 211,125,341 |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                             |                |                |
| Current Liabilities:                                   |                |                |
| Accounts payable                                       | \$ 2,881,220   | \$ 3,201,498   |
| Accrued liabilities                                    | 1,230,371      | 865,266        |
| Wages payable  | 7,112,636      | 6,595,804      |
| Payroll taxes payable                                  | 2,897,577      | 2,650,129      |
| Interest payable                                       | 2,106,293      | 2,141,886      |
| Due to state   | -              | 611            |
| Current portion of lease liability                     | 524,062        | 416,523        |
| Current portion of notes payable                       | -              | -              |
| Current portion of bonds payable                       | 2,172,622      | 2,080,623      |
| Total Current Liabilities                              | 18,924,781     | 17,952,340     |
| Long-term Liabilities:                                 |                |                |
| Capital lease liability                                | 42,367,995     | 42,859,528     |
| Notes payable net of current portion                   | 10,707,111     | 3,775,130      |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs | , ,            | , ,            |
| and current portion                                    | 120,236,417    | 122,730,499    |
| Total Liabilities                                      | 192,236,304    | 187,317,497    |
| Net Assets:  |                |                |
| Without donor restrictions                             | 1,798,992      | 3,194,952      |
| With donor restrictions                                | 26,590,026     | 20,612,892     |
|  |                |                |
| Total Net Assets                                       | 28,389,018     | 23,807,844     |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                       | \$ 220,625,322 | \$ 211,125,341 |

## HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON

### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

| Assets         Current Assets:         Cash       \$ 3,105,535       \$ 2,236,394         Restricted cash       6,479,911       5,824,241         Investments       7,441,196       7,271,936         Receivables       7,265,825       6,131,075         Other receivables       106,913       64,389         Prepaids       24,526       24,526         Total Current Assets       24,423,906       21,552,561         Property and Equipment:       40,684,547       40,653,707         Furniture and equipment       2,739,050       1.930,474         Construction in progress       444,999       367,267         Right-of-use asset under finance leases       15,544,900       15,544,900         Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization       (13,949,516)       (11,806,126)         S 76,880,429       \$ 72,725,593       51,173,032         Interest payable       2,982,515       2,731,071         Accrued liabilities       33,339       1,301         Wages payable       2,9282,515       2,731,071         Payroll taxes payable       2,928,515       2,731,071         Payroll taxes payable       1,92,537       1,067,972         Interest payable       6,723,779  |  | 2020 |            |    | 2019        |
|---|--|------|------------|----|-------------|
| Cash       \$ 3,105,535       \$ 2,236,394         Restricted cash $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Investments $7,441,196$ $7,271,936$ Receivables $7,265,825$ $6,131,075$ Other receivables $106,913$ $64,389$ Prepaids $24,526$ $24,526$ Total Current Assets $24,526$ $24,526$ Property and Equipment: $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1.930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Statistics       \$ 76,880,429       \$ $72,725,593$ Liabilities and Net Assets $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Current Liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $76,8339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue       -       132  | Assets   |      |            |    |             |
| Restricted cash $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Investments $7,441,196$ $7,271,936$ Receivables $7,265,825$ $6,131,075$ Other receivables $106,913$ $64,389$ Prepaids $24,526$ $24,526$ Total Current Assets $24,225,243$ $4,482,810$ Buildings and improvements $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets       § $76,880,429$ § $72,725,593$ Liabilities and Net Assets $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ $1322$ Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ $52,255,53$ $554,590$ <tr< td=""><td>Current Assets:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>   | Current Assets:  |      |            |    |             |
| Investments         7,441,196         7,271,936           Receivables         7,265,825         6,131,075           Other receivables         106,913         64,389           Prepaids         24,526         24,526           Total Current Assets         24,526         24,526           Property and Equipment:         24,526         24,526           Buildings and improvements         40,684,547         40,653,707           Furniture and equipment         2,739,050         1,930,474           Construction in progress         444,999         367,267           Right-of-use asset under finance leases         15,544,900         15,544,900           66,406,039         62,979,158         Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization         (13,949,516)         (11,806,126)           52,456,523         51,173,032         51,173,032         51,173,032         51,173,032           Total Assets         \$ 76,880,429         \$ 72,725,593         1,301           Liabilities and Net Assets         2,982,515         2,731,071           Current Liabilities:         33,339         1,301           Accounts payable         2,982,515         2,731,071           Payooll taxes payable         1,192,557         1,067,972           In   | Cash   | \$   | 3,105,535  | \$ | 2,236,394   |
| Receivables       7,265,825       6,131,075         Other receivables       106,913       64,389         Prepaids       24,526       24,526         Total Current Assets       24,423,906       21,552,561         Property and Equipment:       24,423,906       21,552,561         Land       6,992,543       4,482,810         Buildings and improvements       40,684,547       40,653,707         Furniture and equipment       2,739,050       1,930,474         Construction in progress       444,999       367,267         Right-of-use asset under finance leases       15,544,900       15,544,900         Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Total Assets       \$ 76,880,429       \$ 72,725,593         Liabilities and Net Assets       S 981,589       \$ 415,902         Accounts payable       \$ 981,589       \$ 415,902         Accounts payable       2,982,515       2,731,071         Payroll taxes payable       2,982,515       2,731,071         Payroll taxes payable       9,728,555       554,559         Total Current Liabilities       6,723,779       5,728,296         Labilities       6,723,779       5,728,296         Lor   | Restricted cash  |      | 6,479,911  |    | 5,824,241   |
| Other receivables $106,913$ $64,389$ Prepaids $24,526$ $24,526$ Total Current Assets $24,526$ $24,526$ Property and Equipment: $24,423,906$ $21,552,561$ Buildings and improvements $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Mages payable $$ 76,880,429$ $$ 72,725,593$ Liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $78,6339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Assets $ 132$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$  | Investments  |      | 7,441,196  |    | 7,271,936   |
| Prepaids         24,526         24,526           Total Current Assets         24,423,906         21,552,561           Property and Equipment:         24,423,906         21,552,561           Land         6,992,543         4,482,810           Buildings and improvements         40,684,547         40,653,707           Furniture and equipment         2,739,050         1,930,474           Construction in progress         444,999         367,267           Right-of-use asset under finance leases         15,544,900         15,544,900           Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization         (13,949,516)         (11,806,126)           Stabilities and Net Assets         \$ 76,880,429         \$ 72,725,593           Liabilities         33,339         1,301           Wages payable         2,982,515         2,731,071           Payroll taxes payable         1,192,557         1,067,972           Interest payable         71,25,793         5748,339           Deferred revenue         -         132           Current portion of bads payable         579,285         554,559           Total Assets         -         132           Current portion of bads payable         579,285         554,559           Total Current Liabilities: </td <td>Receivables</td> <td></td> <td>7,265,825</td> <td></td> <td>6,131,075</td> | Receivables  |      | 7,265,825  |    | 6,131,075   |
| Total Current Assets $24,423,906$ $21,552,561$ Property and Equipment:         Land $6,992,543$ $4,482,810$ Buildings and improvements $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Total Assets         § 76,880,429         § 72,725,593           Liabilities and Net Assets         S 76,880,429         § 72,725,593           Liabilities und Net Assets $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $-132$ $-132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current Liabilities: $-132$ $572,282,96$ Total Current Liabilities $-132$ $572,282,96$ Total Current Liabilities: $-132,0,000$ $193,190$  | Other receivables                                      |      | 106,913    |    | 64,389      |
| Property and Equipment:           Land         6,992,543         4,482,810           Buildings and improvements         40,684,547         40,653,707           Furniture and equipment         2,739,050         1,930,474           Construction in progress         444,999         367,267           Right-of-use asset under finance leases         15,544,900         15,544,900           Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization         (13,949,516)         (11,806,126)           Total Assets         \$ 76,880,429         \$ 72,725,593           Liabilities and Net Assets         \$ 76,880,429         \$ 72,725,593           Current Liabilities         33,339         1,301           Wages payable         2,982,515         2,731,071           Payroll taxes payable         786,339         797,788           Deferred revenu         -         132           Current portion of lease liability         168,155         159,571           Current Liabilities         6,723,779         5,728,296           Total Current Liabilities         6,723,779         5,728,296           Liabilities:         6,723,779         5,728,296           Defered revenu         -         132           Current portion of bonds payable         5,79,285  | Prepaids   |      | 24,526     |    | 24,526      |
| Land $6,992,543$ $4,482,810$ Buildings and improvements $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets $\$$ $76,880,429$ $\$$ Current Liabilities: $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $$981,589$ $$415,902$ Accounts payable $$2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $$79,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $66,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   | Total Current Assets                                   |      | 24,423,906 |    | 21,552,561  |
| Buildings and improvements $40,684,547$ $40,653,707$ Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets§ 76,880,429§ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Current Liabilities: $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current Liabilities $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $579,285$ $554,559$ Financing lease liability, net of current portion $2,6$   | Property and Equipment:                                |      |            |    |             |
| Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ G66,406,039 $62,979,158$ $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets§ 76,880,429§ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current Liabilities $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  | Land   |      | 6,992,543  |    | 4,482,810   |
| Furniture and equipment $2,739,050$ $1,930,474$ Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ G66,406,039 $62,979,158$ $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets§ 76,880,429§ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current Liabilities $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current portion of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  | Buildings and improvements                             |      | 40,684,547 |    | 40,653,707  |
| Construction in progress $444,999$ $367,267$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Right-of-use asset under finance leases $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ S2,456,523 $51,173,032$ Total Assets§ 76,880,429§ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current Liabilities $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Right-of-use asset under finance leases $15,544,900$ $15,544,900$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets\$ 76,880,429\$ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets $s$ $981,589$ \$ 415,902Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue- $132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  |  |      |            |    |             |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $66,406,039$ $62,979,158$ Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets\$ 76,880,429 \$ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets\$ 76,880,429 \$ 72,725,593Current Liabilities:33,339 1,301Accounts payable\$ 981,589 \$ 415,902Accrued liabilities33,339 1,301Wages payable2,982,515 2,731,071Payroll taxes payable1,192,557 1,067,972Interest payable786,339 797,788Deferred revenue- 132Current portion of lease liability168,155 159,571Current Liabilities: $6,723,779$ 5,728,296Long-term Liabilities: $6,723,779$ 5,728,296Long-term Liabilities: $15,074,577$ 15,216,240Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ 193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs $43,562,479$ 44,227,537   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization $(13,949,516)$ $(11,806,126)$ Total Assets\$ 76,880,429\$ 72,725,593Liabilities and Net Assets\$ 76,880,429\$ 72,725,593Current Liabilities:\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities33,3391,301Wages payable2,982,5152,731,071Payroll taxes payable1,192,5571,067,972Interest payable786,339797,788Deferred revenue-132Current portion of lease liability168,155159,571Current Liabilities $579,285$ 554,559Total Current Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Dods payable net of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  | C  |      |            |    |             |
| Total Assets $52,456,523$ $51,173,032$ Total Assets $\$$ $76,880,429$ $\$$ $72,725,593$ Liabilities and Net Assets $\$$ $76,880,429$ $\$$ $72,725,593$ Current Liabilities: $$$ $981,589$ $\$$ $415,902$ Accounts payable $$$ $981,589$ $\$$ $415,902$ Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $ 15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   | Less: Accumulated depreciation and amortization        |      |            |    |             |
| Liabilities and Net AssetsCurrent Liabilities:Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue- $132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current LiabilitiesFinancing lease liability, net of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   | I  |      |            |    |             |
| Current Liabilities:Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue- $132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities:Financing lease liability, net of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  | Total Assets   | \$   | 76,880,429 | \$ | 72,725,593  |
| Current Liabilities:Accounts payable\$ 981,589\$ 415,902Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue- $132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities:Financing lease liability, net of current portion $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$  | Liabilities and Net Assets                             |      |            |    |             |
| Accounts payable\$ $981,589$ \$ $415,902$ Accrued liabilities $33,339$ $1,301$ Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue- $132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Accrued liabilities       33,339       1,301         Wages payable       2,982,515       2,731,071         Payroll taxes payable       1,192,557       1,067,972         Interest payable       786,339       797,788         Deferred revenue       -       132         Current portion of lease liability       168,155       159,571         Current portion of bonds payable       579,285       554,559         Total Current Liabilities       6,723,779       5,728,296         Long-term Liabilities:       15,074,577       15,216,240         Notes payable net of current portion       2,630,000       193,190         Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs and current portion       43,562,479       44,227,537   | Accounts payable                                       | \$   | 981.589    | \$ | 415,902     |
| Wages payable $2,982,515$ $2,731,071$ Payroll taxes payable $1,192,557$ $1,067,972$ Interest payable $786,339$ $797,788$ Deferred revenue $ 132$ Current portion of lease liability $168,155$ $159,571$ Current portion of bonds payable $579,285$ $554,559$ Total Current Liabilities: $6,723,779$ $5,728,296$ Long-term Liabilities: $15,074,577$ $15,216,240$ Notes payable net of current portion $2,630,000$ $193,190$ Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion $43,562,479$ $44,227,537$   |  | *    |            | *  | · · · · · · |
| Payroll taxes payable       1,192,557       1,067,972         Interest payable       786,339       797,788         Deferred revenue       -       132         Current portion of lease liability       168,155       159,571         Current portion of bonds payable       579,285       554,559         Total Current Liabilities       6,723,779       5,728,296         Long-term Liabilities:       6,723,779       15,216,240         Notes payable net of current portion       2,630,000       193,190         Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs and current portion       43,562,479       44,227,537   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Interest payable786,339797,788Deferred revenue-132Current portion of lease liability168,155159,571Current portion of bonds payable579,285554,559Total Current Liabilities6,723,7795,728,296Long-term Liabilities:6,723,7795,728,296Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,57715,216,240Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Current portion of lease liability168,155159,571Current portion of bonds payable579,285554,559Total Current Liabilities6,723,7795,728,296Long-term Liabilities:6,723,7795,728,296Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,57715,216,240Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Current portion of bonds payable579,285554,559Total Current Liabilities6,723,7795,728,296Long-term Liabilities:<br>Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,57715,216,240Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   | Deferred revenue                                       |      | -          |    | 132         |
| Total Current Liabilities6,723,7795,728,296Long-term Liabilities:<br>Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,57715,216,240Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   | Current portion of lease liability                     |      | 168,155    |    | 159,571     |
| Long-term Liabilities:Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,577Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   | Current portion of bonds payable                       |      | 579,285    |    | 554,559     |
| Financing lease liability, net of current portion15,074,57715,216,240Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537  | Total Current Liabilities                              |      | 6,723,779  |    | 5,728,296   |
| Notes payable net of current portion2,630,000193,190Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   | Long-term Liabilities:                                 |      |            |    |             |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs<br>and current portion43,562,47944,227,537   | Financing lease liability, net of current portion      |      | 15,074,577 |    | 15,216,240  |
| and current portion 43,562,479 44,227,537   | Notes payable net of current portion                   |      | 2,630,000  |    | 193,190     |
|   | Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs |      |            |    |             |
|   | and current portion                                    |      |            |    | 44,227,537  |
| I otal Long-term Liabilities61,267,056  | Total Long-term Liabilities                            |      | 61,267,056 |    |             |
| Total Liabilities         67,990,835         65,365,263   | Total Liabilities                                      |      | 67,990,835 |    | 65,365,263  |
| Net Assets:   | Net Assets:  |      |            |    |             |
| Without donor restrictions 1,712,240 2,191,287  |  |      | 1,712,240  |    | 2,191,287   |
| With donor restrictions         7,177,354         5,169,043   |  |      |            |    |             |
| Total Net Assets         8,889,594         7,360,330  |  |      |            |    | · · ·       |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets         \$ 76,880,429         \$ 72,725,593  | Total Liabilities and Net Assets                       | \$   |            | \$ |             |

## HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

June 30, 2020

|  | 2020 |             |    | 2019        |  |  |  |
|--|------|-------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|
| Assets   |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Current Assets:  |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Cash   | \$   | 9,645       | \$ | 2,401,800   |  |  |  |
| Restricted cash  |      | 29,619      |    | 31,503      |  |  |  |
| Investments  |      | 7,167,371   |    | 7,048,194   |  |  |  |
| Receivables  |      | 591,976     |    | 810,791     |  |  |  |
| Other receivables                                      |      | 749,705     |    | 54,476      |  |  |  |
| Prepaids   |      | 112,919     |    | 434,131     |  |  |  |
| Total Current Assets                                   |      | 8,661,235   |    | 10,780,895  |  |  |  |
| Property and Equipment:                                |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Buildings and improvements                             |      | 1,535,119   |    | 1,490,932   |  |  |  |
| Furniture and equipment                                |      | 2,073,620   |    | 1,568,514   |  |  |  |
| Construction in progress                               |      | 824,309     |    | -           |  |  |  |
|  |      | 4,433,048   |    | 3,059,446   |  |  |  |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation                         |      | (1,827,532) |    | (1,622,375) |  |  |  |
|  |      | 2,605,516   |    | 1,437,071   |  |  |  |
| Total Assets   | \$   | 11,266,751  | \$ | 12,217,966  |  |  |  |
| Liabilities and Net Assets                             |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Current Liabilities:                                   |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Accounts payable                                       | \$   | 285,137     | \$ | 1,015,019   |  |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities                                    |      | 28,975      |    | 41,598      |  |  |  |
| Wages payable  |      | 1,806,036   |    | 1,595,641   |  |  |  |
| Payroll taxes payable                                  |      | 753,827     |    | 594,190     |  |  |  |
| Interest payable                                       |      | 79,268      |    | 79,783      |  |  |  |
| Current portion of bonds payable                       |      | 24,957      |    | 23,889      |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                              |      | 2,978,200   |    | 3,350,120   |  |  |  |
| Long-term Liabilities:                                 |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Bonds payable net of premium, discount, issuance costs |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| and current portion                                    |      | 1,468,349   |    | 1,509,715   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities                                      |      | 4,446,549   |    | 4,859,835   |  |  |  |
| Net Assets:  |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |
| Without donor restrictions                             |      | 6,820,202   |    | 7,358,131   |  |  |  |
| With donor restrictions                                |      | -           |    | -           |  |  |  |
| Total Net Assets                                       |      | 6,820,202   |    | 7,358,131   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities and Net Assets                       | \$   | 11,266,751  | \$ | 12,217,966  |  |  |  |
|  |      |             |    |             |  |  |  |

#### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | Without Donor<br>Restrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total        | 2019         |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Local Support:                                |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$ 2,061,667                  | \$ -                       | \$ 2,061,667 | \$ 2,159,883 |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | 339,670                       | 55,408                     | 395,078      | 467,707      |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 2,401,337                     | 55,408                     | 2,456,745    | 2,627,590    |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                             | 35,525,961                 | 35,525,961   | 32,163,664   |
|      | State program revenues distributed by         |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5820 | Texas Education Agency                        |                               | 425,258                    | 425,258      | 229,243      |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                             | 35,951,219                 | 35,951,219   | 32,392,907   |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                             | 3,877,719                  | 3,877,719    | 3,380,428    |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                             | 26,699                     | 26,699       | -            |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | the Federal Government                        |                               | 938,523                    | 938,523      | 649,676      |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                             | 4,842,941                  | 4,842,941    | 4,030,104    |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | 40,648,836                    | (40,648,836)               |              |              |
|      | Total Revenues                                | 43,050,173                    | 200,732                    | 43,250,905   | 39,050,601   |
|      | Expenses                                      |                               |                            |              |              |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 22,528,037                    | -                          | 22,528,037   | 20,214,104   |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 670                           | -                          | 670          | 2,898        |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | staff development                             | 2,023,180                     | -                          | 2,023,180    | 1,681,340    |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 119,151                       | -                          | 119,151      | 16           |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 3,715,079                     | -                          | 3,715,079    | 3,048,212    |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 972,100                       | -                          | 972,100      | 590,428      |
| 33   | Health services                               | 17,836                        | -                          | 17,836       | 6,689        |
| 34   | Student transportation                        | 0                             | -                          | -            | 21,267       |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 1,055,497                     | -                          | 1,055,497    | 1,026,000    |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 310,941                       | -                          | 310,941      | 331,939      |
| 41   | General administration                        | 2,367,821                     | -                          | 2,367,821    | 2,273,817    |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 4,568,883                     | -                          | 4,568,883    | 4,726,653    |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 187,808                       | -                          | 187,808      | 287,904      |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 523,326                       | -                          | 523,326      | 466,555      |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | 3,128,240                     |                            | 3,128,240    | 3,169,190    |
|      | Total Expenses                                | 41,518,569                    |                            | 41,518,569   | 37,847,012   |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  |    | Without Donor<br>Restrictions |    |           |    |            |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | With Donor<br>Restrictions |  | Total | <br>2019 |
|------|--|----|-------------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|-------|----------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$ | 1,531,604                     | \$ | 200,732   | \$ | 1,732,336  | \$<br>1,203,589 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |
| 8989 | <b>Non-Operating revenues (expenses)</b><br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments |    | -                             |    | 47,471    |    | 47,471     | 70,331          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)  |    | -                             |    | 47,471    |    | 47,471     | <br>70,331      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |
|      | Total Change in net assets   |    | 1,531,604                     |    | 248,203   |    | 1,779,807  | <br>1,273,920   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year  |    | 8,118,868                     |    | 961,861   |    | 9,080,729  | <br>7,806,809   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$ | 9,650,472                     | \$ | 1,210,064 | \$ | 10,860,536 | \$<br>9,080,729 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |  |       |          |

#### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | Without Donor Wit<br>Restrictions Res |              | Total      | 2019         |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | Local Support:                                |                                       |              |            |              |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$ 737,391                            | \$ -         | \$ 737,391 | \$ 2,462,311 |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | 441,070                               | 97,901       | 538,971    | 829,742      |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 1,178,461                             | 97,901       | 1,276,362  | 3,292,053    |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                                       |              |            |              |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                                     | 41,330,439   | 41,330,439 | 37,164,866   |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                                     | 479,287      | 479,287    | 257,565      |
| 5830 | State program revenues distributed directly   |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | from other state agencies                     | -                                     |              |            |              |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                                     | 41,809,726   | 41,809,726 | 37,422,431   |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                                       |              |            |              |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                                     | 3,985,069    | 3,985,069  | 3,139,438    |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                                     | 11,091       | 11,091     | 35,000       |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | the Federal Government                        |                                       | 824,343      | 824,343    | 431,501      |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                                     | 4,820,503    | 4,820,503  | 3,605,939    |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | 45,553,599                            | (45,553,599) | -          | -            |
|      | Total Revenues                                | 46,732,060                            | 1,174,531    | 47,906,591 | 44,320,423   |
|      | Expenses                                      |                                       |              |            |              |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 25,513,382                            | -            | 25,513,382 | 21,469,090   |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 1,819                                 | -            | 1,819      | 1,536        |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                                       |              |            |              |
|      | staff development                             | 2,409,143                             | -            | 2,409,143  | 1,959,306    |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 193,973                               | -            | 193,973    | 97,336       |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 4,193,132                             | -            | 4,193,132  | 3,445,202    |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 838,679                               | -            | 838,679    | 437,554      |
| 33   | Health services                               | 33,957                                | -            | 33,957     | 9,906        |
| 34   | Student (pupil) transportation                | 699,305                               | -            | 699,305    | 778,255      |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 1,443,251                             | -            | 1,443,251  | 1,098,692    |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 399,758                               | -            | 399,758    | 599,150      |
| 41   | General administration                        | 2,848,421                             | -            | 2,848,421  | 2,704,012    |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 5,415,137                             | -            | 5,415,137  | 6,011,431    |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 100,702                               | -            | 100,702    | 91,186       |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 515,779                               | -            | 515,779    | 346,475      |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | 2,156,550                             |              | 2,156,550  | 1,813,688    |
|      | Total Expenses                                | 46,762,988                            |              | 46,762,988 | 40,862,819   |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|      |  | Without Donor<br>Restrictions |           | <br>ith Donor<br>estrictions | <br>Total       | <br>2019        |
|------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$                            | (30,928)  | \$<br>1,174,531              | \$<br>1,143,603 | \$<br>3,457,604 |
| 8989 | <b>Non-Operating revenues (expenses)</b><br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments |                               |           | <br>29,642                   | 29,642          | <br>48,794      |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)  |                               | -         | <br>29,642                   | <br>29,642      | <br>48,794      |
|      | Total Change in net assets   |                               | (30,928)  | <br>1,204,173                | <br>1,173,245   | <br>3,506,398   |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated                                      |                               | 3,021,532 | <br>3,462,008                | <br>6,483,540   | <br>2,977,142   |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$                            | 2,990,604 | \$<br>4,666,181              | \$<br>7,656,785 | \$<br>6,483,540 |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | hout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total          | 2019           |
|------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | Local Support:                                |                           |                            |                |                |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$<br>585,610             | \$ -                       | \$<br>585,610  | \$<br>854,711  |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | <br>475,905               | 94,891                     | <br>570,796    | <br>806,977    |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 1,061,515                 | 94,891                     | 1,156,406      | 1,661,688      |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                           |                            |                |                |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                         | 45,005,623                 | 45,005,623     | 42,466,730     |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | <br>-                     | 493,527                    | <br>493,527    | <br>226,839    |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | <br>-                     | 45,499,150                 | <br>45,499,150 | <br>42,693,569 |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                           |                            |                |                |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                         | 5,300,364                  | 5,300,364      | 4,383,272      |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                         | 43,597                     | 43,597         | -              |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | the Federal Government                        | <br>                      | 889,554                    | 889,554        | 431,194        |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                         | 6,233,515                  | <br>6,233,515  | <br>4,814,466  |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | <br>51,196,271            | (51,196,271)               | -              | <br>-          |
|      | Total Revenues                                | <br>52,257,786            | 631,285                    | <br>52,889,071 | <br>49,169,723 |
|      | Expenses                                      |                           |                            |                |                |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 29,434,935                | -                          | 29,434,935     | 25,035,941     |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 381                       | -                          | 381            | 1,963          |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                           |                            |                |                |
|      | staff development                             | 2,563,241                 | -                          | 2,563,241      | 1,945,603      |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 280,771                   | -                          | 280,771        | 191,544        |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 4,851,004                 | -                          | 4,851,004      | 3,796,665      |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 875,389                   | -                          | 875,389        | 651,431        |
| 33   | Health services                               | 19,237                    | -                          | 19,237         | 17,342         |
| 34   | Student transportation                        | 60,265                    | -                          | 60,265         | 52,663         |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 1,750,178                 | -                          | 1,750,178      | 1,809,163      |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 504,494                   | -                          | 504,494        | 686,720        |
| 41   | General administration                        | 3,295,459                 | -                          | 3,295,459      | 2,952,039      |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 5,167,021                 | -                          | 5,167,021      | 5,418,801      |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 260,228                   | -                          | 260,228        | 273,725        |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 749,417                   | -                          | 749,417        | 637,558        |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | <br>2,307,865             |                            | <br>2,307,865  | <br>2,317,722  |
|      | Total Expenses                                | <br>52,119,885            |                            | <br>52,119,885 | <br>45,788,880 |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | <br>hout Donor<br>estrictions | <br>ith Donor<br>estrictions | <br>Total          | <br>2019           |
|------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$<br>137,901                 | \$<br>631,285                | \$<br>769,186      | \$<br>3,380,843    |
| 8989 | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)<br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments<br>Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>                          | <br>9,068<br>9,068           | <br>9,068<br>9,068 | <br>2,804<br>2,804 |
|      | Total Change in net assets   | <br>137,901                   | <br>640,353                  | <br>778,254        | <br>3,383,647      |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated  | <br>2,886,205                 | <br>8,701,440                | <br>11,587,645     | <br>8,203,998      |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$<br>3,024,106               | \$<br>9,341,793              | \$<br>12,365,899   | \$<br>11,587,645   |

#### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | Without Donor<br>Restrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total      | 2019       |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Local Support:                                |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$ 454,798                    | \$ -                       | \$ 454,798 | \$ 413,476 |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | 552,929                       | 136,656                    | 689,585    | 821,540    |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 1,007,727                     | 136,656                    | 1,144,383  | 1,235,016  |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                             | 35,983,237                 | 35,983,237 | 33,054,364 |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        |                               | 460,798                    | 460,798    | 55,363     |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                             | 36,444,035                 | 36,444,035 | 33,109,727 |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                             | 3,679,607                  | 3,679,607  | 3,119,717  |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                             | 16,883                     | 16,883     | -          |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | the Federal Government                        | -                             | 880,839                    | 880,839    | 652,996    |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                             | 4,577,329                  | 4,577,329  | 3,772,713  |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | 40,373,982                    | (40,373,982)               | -          | -          |
|      | Total Revenues                                | 41,381,709                    | 784,038                    | 42,165,747 | 38,117,456 |
|      | Expenses                                      |                               |                            |            |            |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 23,055,961                    | -                          | 23,055,961 | 19,904,808 |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | -                             | -                          | -          | -          |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | staff development                             | 2,269,992                     | -                          | 2,269,992  | 2,075,845  |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 158,974                       | -                          | 158,974    | 103,937    |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 3,998,430                     | -                          | 3,998,430  | 3,261,464  |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 569,280                       | -                          | 569,280    | 343,644    |
| 33   | Health services                               | 16,705                        | -                          | 16,705     | 13,116     |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 1,529,636                     | -                          | 1,529,636  | 1,481,611  |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 510,280                       | -                          | 510,280    | 547,046    |
| 41   | General administration                        | 3,048,636                     | -                          | 3,048,636  | 2,591,751  |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 4,524,659                     | -                          | 4,524,659  | 4,771,600  |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 198,618                       | -                          | 198,618    | 188,629    |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 581,267                       | -                          | 581,267    | 454,178    |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | 1,615,189                     |                            | 1,615,189  | 484,207    |
|      | Total Expenses                                | 42,077,627                    |                            | 42,077,627 | 36,221,836 |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | <br>hout Donor<br>estrictions | Vith Donor<br>Restrictions | <br>Total            | <br>2019             |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$<br>(695,918)               | \$<br>784,038              | \$<br>88,120         | \$<br>1,895,620      |
| 8989 | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)<br>Gain (Loss) on early extinguishment of bonds<br>Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>-                         | <br>94,813<br>94,813       | <br>94,813<br>94,813 | <br>83,895<br>83,895 |
|      | Total Change in net assets   | <br>(695,918)                 | <br>878,851                | <br>182,933          | <br>1,979,515        |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated  | <br>2,198,409                 | <br>12,075,267             | <br>14,273,676       | <br>12,294,161       |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$<br>1,502,491               | \$<br>12,954,118           | \$<br>14,456,609     | \$<br>14,273,676     |

### HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | Without Donor<br>Restrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total      | 2019       |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Local Support:                                |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$ 672,280                    | \$ -                       | \$ 672,280 | \$ 846,509 |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | 871,955                       | 177,210                    | 1,049,165  | 1,119,492  |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 1,544,235                     | 177,210                    | 1,721,445  | 1,966,001  |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                             | 54,700,005                 | 54,700,005 | 45,921,590 |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        |                               | 711,264                    | 711,264    | 164,431    |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                             | 55,411,269                 | 55,411,269 | 46,086,021 |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                               |                            |            |            |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                             | 5,628,237                  | 5,628,237  | 3,674,804  |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                             | 7,299                      | 7,299      | -          |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | the Federal Government                        | -                             | 1,234,047                  | 1,234,047  | 604,986    |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                             | 6,869,583                  | 6,869,583  | 4,279,790  |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | 59,323,609                    | (59,323,609)               |            | -          |
|      | Total Revenues                                | 60,867,844                    | 3,134,453                  | 64,002,297 | 52,331,812 |
|      | Expenses                                      |                               |                            |            |            |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 34,491,509                    | -                          | 34,491,509 | 27,158,026 |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 6,410                         | -                          | 6,410      | 4,083      |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                               |                            |            |            |
|      | staff development                             | 2,971,334                     | -                          | 2,971,334  | 2,215,387  |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 201,668                       | -                          | 201,668    | 98,615     |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 5,346,489                     | -                          | 5,346,489  | 3,885,252  |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 699,279                       | -                          | 699,279    | 502,262    |
| 33   | Health services                               | 20,409                        | -                          | 20,409     | 16,433     |
| 34   | Student (pupil) transportation                | 262,190                       | -                          | 262,190    | 296,109    |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 1,650,228                     | -                          | 1,650,228  | 1,582,708  |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 673,849                       | -                          | 673,849    | 907,528    |
| 41   | General administration                        | 3,473,277                     | -                          | 3,473,277  | 3,101,738  |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 6,591,273                     | -                          | 6,591,273  | 6,464,770  |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 209,680                       | -                          | 209,680    | 173,540    |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 592,183                       | -                          | 592,183    | 445,531    |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | 3,815,973                     |                            | 3,815,973  | 2,951,675  |
|      | Total Expenses                                | 61,005,751                    |                            | 61,005,751 | 49,803,657 |

#### HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | <br>thout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions |           | Total |            | <br>2019        |
|------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$<br>(137,907)                | \$                         | 3,134,453 | \$    | 2,996,546  | \$<br>2,528,155 |
| 7951 | <b>Non-Operating revenues (expenses)</b><br>Gain (Loss) on sale of real or personal property | _                              |                            | _         |       |            | 54,335          |
| 8989 | Gain (Loss) on sale of real of personal property<br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       | _                              |                            | 47,647    |       | 47,647     | -               |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)  | <br>-                          |                            | 47,647    |       | 47,647     | <br>54,335      |
|      | Total change in net assets   | <br>(137,907)                  |                            | 3,182,100 |       | 3,044,193  | <br>2,582,490   |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated  | <br>1,575,192                  |                            | 5,575,733 |       | 7,150,925  | <br>4,568,435   |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$<br>1,437,285                | \$                         | 8,757,833 | \$    | 10,195,118 | \$<br>7,150,925 |

#### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | Without Donor<br>Restrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total        | 2019         |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Local Support:                                |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$ 1,113,658                  | \$ -                       | \$ 1,113,658 | \$ 1,347,222 |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | 1,170,645                     | 293,313                    | 1,463,958    | 1,882,534    |
|      | Total Local Support                           | 2,284,303                     | 293,313                    | 2,577,616    | 3,229,756    |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                             | 95,676,193                 | 95,676,193   | 89,414,903   |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                             | 1,016,345                  | 1,016,345    | 425,507      |
| 5830 | State program revenues distributed directly   |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | from other state agencies                     |                               | -                          | -            | 10,126       |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                             | 96,692,538                 | 96,692,538   | 89,850,536   |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                               |                            |              |              |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                             | 8,612,074                  | 8,612,074    | 7,463,676    |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                             | 77,126                     | 77,126       | -            |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | the Federal Government                        |                               | 1,465,214                  | 1,465,214    | 785,714      |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                             | 10,154,414                 | 10,154,414   | 8,249,390    |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                               |                            |              |              |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | 101,300,162                   | (101,300,162)              |              |              |
|      | Total Revenues                                | 103,584,465                   | 5,840,103                  | 109,424,568  | 101,329,682  |
|      | Expenses                                      |                               |                            |              |              |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 56,331,886                    | -                          | 56,331,886   | 54,198,489   |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 12,866                        | -                          | 12,866       | 215          |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      | ,                             |                            | ,            |              |
|      | staff development                             | 4,038,231                     | -                          | 4,038,231    | 4,049,554    |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 280,930                       | -                          | 280,930      | 306,594      |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 9,317,527                     | -                          | 9,317,527    | 7,769,386    |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 2,532,023                     | -                          | 2,532,023    | 1,455,760    |
| 33   | Health services                               | 49,081                        | -                          | 49,081       | 36,794       |
| 34   | Student transportation                        | 193,220                       | -                          | 193,220      | 26,400       |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 2,743,583                     | -                          | 2,743,583    | 2,205,336    |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 1,055,207                     | -                          | 1,055,207    | 1,542,184    |
| 41   | General administration                        | 5,781,089                     | -                          | 5,781,089    | 5,831,473    |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 13,060,705                    | -                          | 13,060,705   | 11,906,492   |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 402,733                       | -                          | 402,733      | 423,116      |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 1,314,808                     | -                          | 1,314,808    | 985,193      |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | 7,866,536                     |                            | 7,866,536    | 5,580,667    |
|      | Total Expenses                                | 104,980,425                   |                            | 104,980,425  | 96,317,653   |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |   | <br>thout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions |            | Total |            | <br>2019         |
|------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------------|------------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations    | \$<br>(1,395,960)              | \$                         | 5,840,103  | \$    | 4,444,143  | \$<br>5,012,029  |
|      | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       |                                |                            |            |       |            |                  |
| 8989 | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments      | -                              |                            | 137,031    |       | 137,031    | 78,044           |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>-                          |                            | 137,031    |       | 137,031    | <br>78,044       |
|      | Total Change in net assets              | <br>(1,395,960)                |                            | 5,977,134  |       | 4,581,174  | <br>5,090,073    |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year           | <br>3,194,952                  |                            | 20,612,892 |       | 23,807,844 | <br>18,717,771   |
|      | Net Assets, end of year                 | \$<br>1,798,992                | \$                         | 26,590,026 | \$    | 28,389,018 | \$<br>23,807,844 |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|      |   | thout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Restrictions | Total          | 2019           |
|------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|      | Revenues                                      |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | Local Support:                                |                            |                            |                |                |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources             | \$<br>789,281              | \$ -                       | \$<br>789,281  | \$<br>866,367  |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       | <br>570,705                | 129,272                    | <br>699,977    | <br>871,971    |
|      | Total Local Support                           | <br>1,359,986              | 129,272                    | <br>1,489,258  | <br>1,738,338  |
|      | State Program Revenues:                       |                            |                            |                |                |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues        | -                          | 37,420,096                 | 37,420,096     | 34,224,058     |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by         |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | <br>-                      | 441,201                    | <br>441,201    | <br>235,411    |
|      | Total State Program Revenues                  | -                          | 37,861,297                 | 37,861,297     | 34,459,469     |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                            |                            |                |                |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas Education Agency                        | -                          | 2,862,982                  | 2,862,982      | 2,983,225      |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)    | -                          | 37,091                     | 37,091         | -              |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | the Federal Government                        | <br>-                      | 500,724                    | <br>500,724    | <br>131,262    |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues                | -                          | 3,400,797                  | 3,400,797      | 3,114,487      |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:        |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments            | <br>39,409,037             | (39,409,037)               | <br>-          | <br>-          |
|      | Total Revenues                                | <br>40,769,023             | 1,982,329                  | <br>42,751,352 | <br>39,312,294 |
|      | Expenses                                      |                            |                            |                |                |
| 11   | Instruction                                   | 22,617,227                 | -                          | 22,617,227     | 21,064,967     |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services    | 155                        | -                          | 155            | 4,073          |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional      |                            |                            |                |                |
|      | staff development                             | 1,798,177                  | -                          | 1,798,177      | 1,596,215      |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                      | 222,981                    | -                          | 222,981        | 176,806        |
| 23   | School leadership                             | 3,892,043                  | -                          | 3,892,043      | 3,247,084      |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  | 911,124                    | -                          | 911,124        | 724,244        |
| 33   | Health services                               | 20,288                     | -                          | 20,288         | 13,738         |
| 35   | Food service                                  | 907,249                    | -                          | 907,249        | 797,751        |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       | 620,467                    | -                          | 620,467        | 700,557        |
| 41   | General administration                        | 2,401,390                  | -                          | 2,401,390      | 2,209,327      |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations              | 3,902,160                  | -                          | 3,902,160      | 3,971,155      |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services              | 150,356                    | -                          | 150,356        | 190,576        |
| 53   | Data processing services                      | 620,278                    | -                          | 620,278        | 478,895        |
| 71   | Debt service                                  | <br>3,184,175              | -                          | <br>3,184,175  | <br>2,379,104  |
|      | Total Expenses                                | <br>41,248,070             |                            | <br>41,248,070 | <br>37,554,492 |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | <br>hout Donor<br>estrictions | With Donor<br>Cestrictions | <br>Total            | <br>2019             |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$<br>(479,047)               | \$<br>1,982,329            | \$<br>1,503,282      | \$<br>1,757,802      |
| 8989 | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)<br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments<br>Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>                          | <br>25,982<br>25,982       | <br>25,982<br>25,982 | <br>27,428<br>27,428 |
|      | Total Change in net assets   | <br>(479,047)                 | <br>2,008,311              | <br>1,529,264        | <br>1,785,230        |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year  | <br>2,191,287                 | <br>5,169,043              | <br>7,360,330        | 5,575,100            |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$<br>1,712,240               | \$<br>7,177,354            | \$<br>8,889,594      | \$<br>7,360,330      |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | ithout Donor<br>Restrictions | ith Donor<br>estrictions | <br>Total        | <br>2019         |
|------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|      | Revenues                                     |                              |                          |                  |                  |
|      | Local Support:                               |                              |                          |                  |                  |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources            | \$<br>24,085,040             | \$<br>-                  | \$<br>24,085,040 | \$<br>23,821,411 |
|      | Total Local Support                          | <br>24,085,040               | <br>-                    | 24,085,040       | <br>23,821,411   |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                    |                              |                          |                  |                  |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from   |                              |                          |                  |                  |
|      | the Federal Government                       | <br>-                        | <br>3,147,617            | <br>3,147,617    | <br>2,802,620    |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues               | <br>-                        | <br>3,147,617            | 3,147,617        | <br>2,802,620    |
|      | Net assets released from restrictions:       |                              |                          |                  |                  |
|      | Restrictions satisfied by payments           | 3,147,617                    | (3,147,617)              | -                | -                |
|      | Total Revenues                               | <br>27,232,657               | <br>-                    | <br>27,232,657   | <br>26,624,031   |
|      | Expenses                                     |                              |                          |                  |                  |
| 11   | Instruction                                  | 203,714                      | -                        | 203,714          | 302,887          |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional     |                              |                          |                  |                  |
|      | staff development                            | 5,303,860                    | -                        | 5,303,860        | 4,944,209        |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                     | 709,371                      | -                        | 709,371          | 539,714          |
| 23   | School leadership                            | 644,626                      | -                        | 644,626          | 361,466          |
| 31   | Guidance, Counseling and Evaluation Services | 5,134                        | -                        | 5,134            | 5,330            |
| 35   | Food services                                | -                            | -                        | -                | 1,176            |
| 41   | General administration                       | 14,950,436                   | -                        | 14,950,436       | 13,255,057       |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations             | 3,534,221                    | -                        | 3,534,221        | 2,834,882        |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services             | 19,438                       | -                        | 19,438           | 9,290            |
| 53   | Data processing services                     | 2,365,145                    | -                        | 2,365,145        | 1,815,980        |
| 71   | Debt service                                 | <br>60,995                   | <br>                     | <br>60,995       | <br>182,111      |
|      | Total Expenses                               | <br>27,796,940               | <br>-                    | <br>27,796,940   | <br>24,252,102   |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |  | <br>hout Donor<br>estrictions | Donor<br>ictions | <br>Total                   | <br>2019             |
|------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|      | Change in net assets from operations   | \$<br>(564,283)               | \$<br>-          | \$<br>(564,283)             | \$<br>2,371,929      |
| 8989 | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)<br>Gain (Loss) on sale of investments<br>Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) | <br>26,354<br>26,354          | <br>-            | <br><u>26,354</u><br>26,354 | <br>23,552<br>23,552 |
|      | Total Change in net assets   | <br>(537,929)                 | <br>_            | <br>(537,929)               | <br>2,395,481        |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year  | <br>7,358,131                 | <br>-            | <br>7,358,131               | <br>4,962,650        |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$<br>6,820,202               | \$<br>-          | \$<br>6,820,202             | \$<br>7,358,131      |

#### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

2020 2019 Cash flows from operating activities Change in net assets \$ 1,779,807 \$ 1,273,920 Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Depreciation 2,174,717 2,131,115 Amortization - premium on bonds (135, 519)(138, 973)Amortization - bond issuance costs 44,258 45,460 (Increase) Decrease in receivables (713, 484)(241, 189)(Increase) Decrease in other receivables 125,877 (13, 294)Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable 54,143 17,800 Increase (Decrease) in wages payable 490.823 12.429 Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable 125,101 53,235 Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities (87, 487)(148, 306)(17,041)Increase (Decrease) in interest payable (16, 519)Increase (Decrease) in due to state (1,300)(15,049)Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue (5,057)(12,650)Net cash provided (used) by operating activities 3,834,838 2,947,979 Cash flows from investing activities Purchase of fixed assets (989, 438)(624, 632)Purchase of investment (205, 136)(4, 347, 211)Net cash provided (used) by investing activities (1, 194, 574)(4,971,843)Cash flows from financing activities Repayment from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) (44,749)(325,483) Repayment of loans (15,270)Repayment of bonds (994, 481)(917,495) Proceeds from loans 326,908 325,483 Net cash provided (used) by financing activities (993,056) (652,031) Net increase (decrease) in cash 1,647,208 (2,675,895)8,895,908 Cash at beginning of year 11,571,803 Cash at end of year 8,895,908 \$ 10,543,116 \$ **Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position** \$ 2,431,137 \$ 1,447,120 Cash Restricted Cash 8,111,979 7,448,788 **Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position** \$ 10,543,116 \$ 8,895,908 Supplemental Disclosures Cash paid during the year for: Interest 3,200,174 \$ 3,242,957 \$

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   | 2020         | 2019         |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities                      |              |              |
| Change in net assets                                      | \$ 1,173,245 | \$ 3,506,398 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash |              |              |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                  |              |              |
| Depreciation  | 2,620,053    | 1,183,933    |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                           | (114,020)    | (245,540)    |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                        | 25,287       | 71,019       |
| (Increase) Decrease in accounts receivable                | (1,292,063)  | (565,005)    |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                  | (186,333)    | 160,363      |
| Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue                   | (241,236)    | 303,434      |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                   | 483,668      | 178,579      |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                      | 599,951      | 43,867       |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable              | 234,931      | 27,912       |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                | -            | (62,324)     |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                   | (9,288)      | (7,900)      |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities          | 3,294,195    | 4,594,736    |
| Cash flows from investing activities                      |              |              |
| Purchase of fixed assets                                  | (1,759,112)  | (449,800)    |
| Purchase of investment                                    | (122,357)    | (1,934,658)  |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities          | (1,881,469)  | (2,384,458)  |
| Cash flows from financing activities                      |              |              |
| Repayment of bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)    | -            | (1,704,666)  |
| Repayment of loans  | -            | (15,752)     |
| Repayment of bonds  | (570,957)    | (270,408)    |
| Payments on lease liability                               | (1,528,839)  |              |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities          | (2,099,796)  | (1,990,826)  |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                           | (687,070)    | 219,452      |
| Cash at beginning of year                                 | 6,053,775    | 5,834,323    |
| Cash at end of year                                       | \$ 5,366,705 | \$ 6,053,775 |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position              |              |              |
| Cash  | \$ 1,970,552 | \$ 2,923,305 |
| Restricted Cash   | 3,396,153    | 3,130,470    |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position        | \$ 5,366,705 | \$ 6,053,775 |
| r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |              | ,,           |
| Supplemental Disclosures                                  |              |              |
| Cash paid during the year for:                            |              |              |
| Interest  | \$ 2,224,629 | \$ 2,011,353 |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   |    | 2020        |    | 2019        |
|---|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities                      |    |             |    |             |
| Change in net assets                                      | \$ | 778,254     | \$ | 3,383,647   |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash |    |             |    |             |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                  |    |             |    |             |
| Depreciation and amortization of right-to-use             |    |             |    |             |
| assets under leases                                       |    | 2,612,882   |    | 1,716,987   |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                           |    | (167,398)   |    | (178,978)   |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                        |    | 33,032      |    | 37.059      |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables                        |    | (886,818)   |    | (644,647)   |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                  |    | 6,747       |    | (37,397)    |
| (Increase) Decrease in deposits                           |    | -           |    | (1,162)     |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                   |    | (122,370)   |    | 563,119     |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                      |    | 586,466     |    | 105,326     |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable              |    | 248,340     |    | 91,395      |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                |    | (9,386)     |    | (929)       |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                   |    | (12,716)    |    | (13,835)    |
| Increase (Decrease) in due to state                       |    | (2,823)     |    | (812)       |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities          |    | 3,064,210   |    | 5,019,773   |
| Cash flows from investing activities                      |    |             |    |             |
| Purchase of fixed assets                                  |    | (2,100,981) |    | (925,706)   |
| Purchase of investment                                    |    | (119,076)   |    | (1,399,558) |
|   |    |             |    | · · · ·     |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities          |    | (2,220,057) |    | (2,325,264) |
| Cash flows from financing activities                      |    |             |    |             |
| Payments on lease liability                               |    | (703,907)   |    | (150,092)   |
| Repayment of loans  |    | -           |    | (14,403)    |
| Repayment of bonds  |    | (732,656)   |    | (481,640)   |
| Proceeds from loans                                       |    | 736,621     |    | 127,398     |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities          |    | (699,942)   |    | (518,737)   |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                           |    | 144,211     |    | 2,175,772   |
| Cash at beginning of year                                 |    | 7,296,988   |    | 5,121,216   |
| Cash at end of year                                       | \$ | 7,441,199   | \$ | 7,296,988   |
|   |    | ., ,        |    | .,          |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position              |    |             |    |             |
| Cash  | \$ | 3,330,298   | \$ | 3,585,663   |
| Restricted Cash   |    | 4,110,901   |    | 3,711,325   |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position        | \$ | 7,441,199   | \$ | 7,296,988   |
|   |    |             | -  |             |
| Supplemental Disclosures                                  |    |             |    |             |
| Cash paid during the year for:                            | ¢  | 2 414 207   | ¢  | 2 426 049   |
| Interest  | \$ | 2,414,207   | \$ | 2,436,048   |
|   |    |             |    |             |

### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   | 2020          | 2019         |  |  |
|---|---------------|--------------|--|--|
| Cash flows from operating activities<br>Change in net assets<br>Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash<br>provided (used) by operating activities: | \$ 182,933    | \$ 1,979,515 |  |  |
| Depreciation and amortization of right-to-use   |               |              |  |  |
| assets under leases   | 2,355,036     | 877,599      |  |  |
| Amortization - premium on bonds   | (32,206)      | (18,044)     |  |  |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs  | 6,332         | 1,409        |  |  |
| (Increase) Decrease in accounts receivable  | (285,616)     | (678,267)    |  |  |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables  | (89,202)      | (265)        |  |  |
| (Increase) Decrease in prepaids   | -             | 3,500        |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in due to state   | (150)         | 150          |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable   | 278,176       | 73,802       |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable  | 492,807       | 139,601      |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable  | 178,559       | (92,102)     |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue   | (32,755)      | 34,000       |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities  | 753           | 134          |  |  |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable   | (3,172)       | (2,031)      |  |  |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities  | 3,051,495     | 2,319,001    |  |  |
| Cash flows from investing activities  |               |              |  |  |
| Purchase of fixed assets  | (1,525,442)   | (997,507)    |  |  |
| Sale of investment  | 7,882,303     | (7,586,960)  |  |  |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities  | 6,356,861     | (8,584,467)  |  |  |
| Cash flows from financing activities  |               |              |  |  |
| Proceeds from debt  | -             | 199,426      |  |  |
| Repayment of loans  | -             | (14,588)     |  |  |
| Repayment of bonds  | (181,779)     | 46,642       |  |  |
| Repayment of leases   | (481,475)     | (224,341)    |  |  |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities  | (663,254)     | 7,139        |  |  |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash   | 8,745,102     | (6,258,327)  |  |  |
| Cash at beginning of year   | 2,311,023     | 8,569,350    |  |  |
| Cash at end of year   | \$ 11,056,125 | \$ 2,311,023 |  |  |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position  |               |              |  |  |
| Cash  | \$ 10,146,491 | \$ 1,475,852 |  |  |
| Restricted Cash   | 909,634       | 835,171      |  |  |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position  | \$ 11,056,125 | \$ 2,311,023 |  |  |
| -   |               |              |  |  |
| Supplemental Disclosures  |               |              |  |  |
| Cash paid during the year for:<br>Interest  | \$ 1,636,267  | \$ 180.804   |  |  |
| murest  | \$ 1,636,267  | \$ 489,806   |  |  |

#### HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|   | 2020          |    | 2019        |
|---|---------------|----|-------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities                      |               |    |             |
| Change in net assets                                      | \$ 3,044,193  | \$ | 2,582,490   |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash |               |    |             |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                  |               |    |             |
| Depreciation  | 3,073,956     |    | 2,079,673   |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                           | (240,749)     | )  | (241,108)   |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                        | 40,262        |    | 40,385      |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables                        | (2,107,423)   | )  | (553,704)   |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                  | 377,155       |    | (535,259)   |
| (Increase) Decrease in deposits                           | 10,082        |    | -           |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                   | 430,995       |    | 369,494     |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                      | 889,853       |    | 197,619     |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable              | 356,230       |    | 59,374      |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                | -             |    | (104)       |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                   | (16,339)      | )  | (13,263)    |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities          | 5,858,215     |    | 3,985,597   |
| Cash flows from investing activities                      |               |    |             |
| Purchase of fixed assets                                  | (11,335,187   | )  | (2,627,714) |
| Sale of investments                                       | (168,497      | )  | (3,455,911) |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities          | (11,503,684)  | )  | (6,083,625) |
| Cash flows from financing activities                      |               |    |             |
| Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)   | -             |    | (4,639)     |
| Lease liability payment                                   | (478,970)     | )  | -           |
| Repayment of loans  | -             |    | (17,747)    |
| Repayment of bonds  | (906,096)     | )  | (810,627)   |
| Proceeds from loans                                       | 9,007,482     |    | 2,223,125   |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities          | 7,622,416     |    | 1,390,112   |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                           | 1,976,947     |    | (707,916)   |
| Cash at beginning of year                                 | 8,701,095     |    | 9,409,011   |
| Cash at end of year                                       | \$ 10,678,042 | \$ | 8,701,095   |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position              |               |    |             |
| Cash  | \$ 4,744,445  | \$ | 3,145,787   |
| Restricted Cash   | 5,933,597     |    | 5,555,308   |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position        | \$ 10,678,042 | \$ | 8,701,095   |
| Supplemental Disclosures                                  |               |    |             |
| Cash paid during the year for:                            |               |    |             |
| Interest  | \$ 3,986,356  | \$ | 3,118,536   |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|   | <br>2020         | 2019             |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities                      |                  |                  |
| Change in net assets                                      | \$<br>4,581,174  | \$<br>5,090,073  |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash |                  |                  |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                  |                  |                  |
| Depreciation and amortization asset under capital lease   | 6,859,588        | 4,248,641        |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                           | (400,897)        | (287,317)        |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                        | 79,333           | 39,835           |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables                        | (2,011,977)      | (691,491)        |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                  | (92,802)         | (16,507)         |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                   | (320,278)        | 1,019,895        |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                      | 516,832          | 183,313          |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable              | 247,448          | 109,261          |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                | 365,105          | 453,036          |
| Increase (Decrease) due to state                          | (611)            | (2,239)          |
| Increase (Decrease) deferred revenue                      | -                | (11,920)         |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                   | <br>(35,593)     | <br>(5,635)      |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities          | <br>9,787,322    | <br>10,128,945   |
| Cash flows from investing activities                      |                  |                  |
| Purchase of fixed assets                                  | (8,141,903)      | (9,681,551)      |
| Sale of investments                                       | <br>(806,498)    | <br>(7,917,579)  |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities          | <br>(8,948,401)  | <br>(17,599,130) |
| Cash flows from financing activities                      |                  |                  |
| Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)   | -                | 1,472,185        |
| Proceeds from loan  | 6,931,981        | 3,730,499        |
| Repayment of bonds  | (2,080,519)      | (1,412,281)      |
| Repayment of capital lease liability                      | (383,994)        | (341,210)        |
|   |                  |                  |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities          | <br>4,467,468    | <br>3,449,193    |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                           | 5,306,389        | (4,020,992)      |
| Cash at beginning of year                                 | <br>11,409,872   | <br>15,430,864   |
| Cash at end of year                                       | \$<br>16,716,261 | \$<br>11,409,872 |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position              |                  |                  |
| Cash  | \$<br>10,392,984 | \$<br>5,538,698  |
| Restricted Cash   | <br>6,323,277    | <br>5,871,174    |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position        | \$<br>16,716,261 | \$<br>11,409,872 |
| Supplemental Disclosures                                  |                  |                  |
| Cash paid during the year for:                            |                  |                  |
| Interest  | \$<br>8,118,128  | \$<br>5,686,827  |

## HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON

**STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS For the Year Ended** June 30, 2020

| Cash flows from operating activitiesChange in net assets\$1,289,264\$1,785,230Adjustments to recorcile change in net assets to net cash<br>provided (used) by operating activities: $2,143,390$ 1,383,591Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital lease $2,143,390$ 1,383,591Amortization - bond issuance costs $33,597$ 26,933(Increase) Decrease in receivables $(113,4750)$ 579,259(Increase) Decrease in tother receivables $(42,524)$ $(22,623)$ Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable251,444432,317Increase (Decrease) in aparoll taxes payable124,585135,447Increase (Decrease) in aparoll taxes payable $(11,1449)$ $(9,475)$ Increase (Decrease) in accound liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in defreed revenue $(112)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,256,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(13,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of hotes $ (12,933)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of hotes $ (12,933)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassi   |   | 2020 |             | 2019 |             |
|---|---|------|-------------|------|-------------|
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash<br>provided (used) by operating activities:Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital lease2,143,3901,383,591Amortization - premium on bonds(119,365)(100,194)Amortization - bond issuance costs33,59726,933(Increase) Decrease in receivables(1,134,750)579,259(Increase) Decrease in accounts payable565,687(148,185)Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable251,444432,317Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable124,585135,447Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities32,038(2,751)Increase (Decrease) in inferest payable(114,49)(9,475)Net cash provided (used) by operating activities3,371,7854,051,475Cash flows from investing activities(3,426,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of fixed assets(3,426,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of investment(169,260)(3,735,720)Net cash provided (used) by investing activities-248,475Repayment of notas248,475Repayment of notas248,475Net cash provided (used) by financing activities248,475Proceeds from bonds(154,567)(464,953)Proceeds from bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from bonds(54,567)(464,953)Proceeds from bonds(54,567)(464,953)Proceeds from bonds   | Cash flows from operating activities                        |      |             |      |             |
| provided (used) by operating activities:Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital lease $2,143,390$ $1,383,591$ Amortization - premium on bonds $(119,365)$ $(100,194)$ Amortization - bond issuance costs $33,597$ $26,933$ (Increase) Decrease in receivables $(1,134,750)$ $579,259$ (Increase) Decrease in accounts payable $565,687$ $(148,185)$ Increase (Decrease) in mages payable $251,444$ $432,317$ Increase (Decrease) in naccured liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in accured liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in accured liabilities $33,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(12,933)$ Proceeds from bonds (ceclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from note payable $1,243,6810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash  | Change in net assets  | \$   | 1,529,264   | \$   | 1,785,230   |
| Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital lease2,143,3901,383,591Amortization - premium on bonds(119,365)(100,194)Amortization - bond issuance costs33,59726,933(Increase) Decrease in receivables(1,134,750)579,259(Increase) Decrease in accounts payable565,687(148,185)Increase (Decrease) in acrounts payable124,585135,447Increase (Decrease) in acroued liabilities32,038(2,751)Increase (Decrease) in acroued liabilities32,038(2,751)Increase (Decrease) in interest payable(11,449)(9,475)Net cash provided (used) by operating activities3,371,7854,051,475Cash flows from investing activities(3,26,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of fixed assets(133,076)(169,090)Repayment of notes-248,475Repayment of notes-(12,933)Payments on leases(133,076)(160,900)Repayment of bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from note payable1,524,811(948,105)Cash at beginning of year8,060,6359,008,740Cash at end of year\$ 3,105,535\$ 2,236,394Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position\$ 3,105,535\$ 2,236,394Cash paid during the year for:\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635  |   |      |             |      |             |
| Amortization - premium on bonds(119,365)(100,194)Amortization - bond issuance costs $33,357$ $26,933$ (Increase) Decrease in receivables(1,134,750) $579,259$ (Increase) Decrease in accounts payable $261,244$ $432,317$ Increase (Decrease) in acounts payable $124,855$ $135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(112)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,296,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $-248,475$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $-248,475$ Repayment of notes $-(12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ Cash flows from note payable $1,524,811$ (948,105) $8,060,635$ Proceeds from note payable $1,524,811$ (948,105) $58,5446$ S $3,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$9,585,446$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$$9,585,446$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$$9,585,446$  | provided (used) by operating activities:                    |      |             |      |             |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs $33,597$ $26,933$ (Increase) Decrease in receivables $(1,134,750)$ $579,259$ (Increase) Decrease in other receivables $(42,524)$ $(22,623)$ Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable $555,687$ $(148,185)$ Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable $124,585$ $135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in actrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)- $248,475$ Repayment of notes- $(12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$3,05,355$ $$2,236,394$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash at end of year for: $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$   | Depreciation and amortization of assets under capital lease |      | 2,143,390   |      | 1,383,591   |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables $(1,134,750)$ 579,259(Increase) Decrease in other receivables $(42,524)$ $(22,623)$ Increase (Decrease) in wages payable $565,687$ $(148,185)$ Increase (Decrease) in wages payable $124,585$ $135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in accrud liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investiment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from top agable $2,2436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Proceeds from top agable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$  | Amortization - premium on bonds                             |      | (119,365)   |      | (100,194)   |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables $(42,524)$ $(22,623)$ Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable $565,687$ $(148,185)$ Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable $124,585$ $1135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investing activities $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(13,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of hotes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $5,9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Cash at beginning of year $$8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash $2,12,23,23,234$ $$1,224,811$ $$948,105$ Cash $2,12,23,23,234$ $$1,224,811$ $$24,841,55,53,55,544,53,54,56,53,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,54,$  | Amortization - bond issuance costs                          |      | 33,597      |      | 26,933      |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable $565,687$ $(148,185)$ Increase (Decrease) in wages payable $251,444$ $432,317$ Increase (Decrease) in acrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(4,794,269)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Purchase of investment $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of notes $ (143,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at end of year $\underline{S}$ $9,058,5446$ $\underline{S}$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $\underline{S}$ $9,585,446$ $\underline{S}$ Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\underline{S}$ $9,585,446$ $\underline{S}$ Supplemental Disclosures $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\underline{S}$ $9,585,446$ $\underline{S}$ Supplemental Disclosures $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ Cash paid during the year for: $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S}$ | (Increase) Decrease in receivables                          |      | (1,134,750) |      | 579,259     |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable $251,444$ $432,317$ Increase (Decrease) in acruel liabilities $124,585$ $135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at end of year $\underline{S}$ $9,585,446$ $\underline{S}$ $8,060,635$ Cash Restricted Cash $\underline{S}$ $5,82,424$ $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S},824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\underline{S}$ $9,585,446$ $\underline{S}$ $8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S},958,5446$ $\underline{S}$ $\underline{S},906,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $\underline{S}$   | (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                    |      | (42,524)    |      | (22,623)    |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable $124,585$ $135,447$ Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of notes $ 248,475$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Proceeds from note payable $5,545,67$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ South at end of year $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash at end of year $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$3,9585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$3,906,635$ $$3,908,740$ Cash paid during the year for: $$3,9585,446$ $$8,060,635$  |   |      | 565,687     |      | (148,185)   |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities $32,038$ $(2,751)$ Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)- $248,475$ Repayment of notes- $(12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position\$ $3,105,535$ \$Cash Par the Statement of Financial Position\$ $3,055,535$ \$Cash paid during the year for:S $9,585,446$ \$ $8,060,635$  |   |      |             |      |             |
| Increase (Decrease) in deferred revenue $(132)$ $(8,074)$ Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of fixed assets $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash paid during the year for: $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$  |   |      | -           |      |             |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable $(11,449)$ $(9,475)$ Net cash provided (used) by operating activities $3,371,785$ $4,051,475$ Cash flows from investing activities $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at heginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $8,3,105,535$ $8,2,236,394$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Cash paid during the year for: $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$  |   |      | -           |      |             |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities3,371,7854,051,475Cash flows from investing activities(3,426,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of fixed assets(3,426,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of investment(169,260)(3,735,720)Net cash provided (used) by investing activities(3,596,141)(4,794,269)Cash flows from financing activities(3,596,141)(4,794,269)Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)-248,475Repayment of notes-(12,933)Payments on leases(133,076)(169,090)Repayment of bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from note payable2,436,810193,190Net cash provided (used) by financing activities1,749,167(205,311)Net cash provided (used) by financing activities1,524,811(948,105)Cash at end of year8,060,6359,008,740Cash at end of year\$3,105,535\$Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position\$3,105,535\$Cash paid during the year for:\$9,585,446\$   |   |      | . ,         |      |             |
| Cash flows from investing activitiesPurchase of fixed assets(3,426,881)(1,058,549)Purchase of investment(169,260)(3,735,720)Net cash provided (used) by investing activities(3,596,141)(4,794,269)Cash flows from financing activities(3,596,141)(4,794,269)Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)-248,475Repayment of notes-(12,933)Payments on leases(133,076)(169,090)Repayment of bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from note payable2,436,810193,190Net cash provided (used) by financing activities1,524,811(948,105)Cash at beginning of year8,060,6359,008,740Cash at end of year\$9,585,446\$Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position\$3,105,535\$Cash paid during the year for:\$9,585,446\$Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for:\$   | Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                     |      | (11,449)    |      | (9,475)     |
| Purchase of fixed assets $(3,426,881)$ $(1,058,549)$ Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at end of year $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$$ 3,105,535$ $$ 2,236,394$ Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$$ 1,524,515$ $$$ 8,060,635$  | Net cash provided (used) by operating activities            |      | 3,371,785   |      | 4,051,475   |
| Purchase of investment $(169,260)$ $(3,735,720)$ Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $ 248,475$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash Restricted Cash $$$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $$$9,585,446$ $$$8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures $$$9,585,446$ $$$8,060,635$ Cash paid during the year for: $$$9,585,446$ $$$8,060,635$   |   |      |             |      |             |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Cash flows from financing activities $(3,596,141)$ $(4,794,269)$ Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds) $ 248,475$ Repayment of notes $ (12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at end of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $8,9585,446$ $$8,060,635$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$3,105,535$ $$2,236,394$ Cash paid during the year for: $$9,585,446$ $$8,060,635$   |   |      | (3,426,881) |      | (1,058,549) |
| Cash flows from financing activitiesProceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)-248,475Repayment of notes-(12,933)Payments on leases(133,076)(169,090)Repayment of bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from note payable2,436,810193,190Net cash provided (used) by financing activities1,749,167(205,311)Net increase (decrease) in cash1,524,811(948,105)Cash at beginning of year8,060,6359,008,740Cash at end of year\$9,585,446\$Cash\$3,105,535\$Cash\$3,105,535\$Restricted Cash\$9,585,446\$Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$9,585,446\$Supplemental Disclosures\$9,585,446\$\$Cash paid during the year for:\$9,585,446\$\$   | Purchase of investment                                      |      | (169,260)   |      | (3,735,720) |
| Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)- $248,475$ Repayment of notes-(12,933)Payments on leases(133,076)(169,090)Repayment of bonds(554,567)(464,953)Proceeds from note payable2,436,810193,190Net cash provided (used) by financing activities1,749,167(205,311)Net increase (decrease) in cash1,524,811(948,105)Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ 9,008,740Cash at end of year\$9,585,446\$Cash\$3,105,535\$Cash\$ $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$9,585,446\$Supplemental Disclosures\$9,585,446\$Cash paid during the year for:\$9,585,446\$   | Net cash provided (used) by investing activities            |      | (3,596,141) |      | (4,794,269) |
| Repayment of notes- $(12,933)$ Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $\$$ Supplemental Disclosures $\$$ $\$$ $\$$ Cash paid during the year for: $\$$ $\$$   | Cash flows from financing activities                        |      |             |      |             |
| Payments on leases $(133,076)$ $(169,090)$ Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ $2,236,394$ Restricted Cash $\$$ $5,824,241$ $\$$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for: $\$$ $\$$ $\$$   | Proceeds from bonds (reclassification of bond proceeds)     |      | -           |      | 248,475     |
| Repayment of bonds $(554,567)$ $(464,953)$ Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ $2,236,394$ Restricted Cash $\$$ $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for: $\$$ $\$$ $\$$   | 1 1   |      | -           |      | (12,933)    |
| Proceeds from note payable $2,436,810$ $193,190$ Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ $2,236,394$ Restricted Cash $\$$ $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $\$$ $8,060,635$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for: $\$$ $\$$  | •   |      |             |      |             |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities $1,749,167$ $(205,311)$ Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ Cash $\$$ $3,105,535$ $\$$ $2,236,394$ Restricted Cash $\$$ $6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $\$$ $\$$ $9,585,446$ $\$$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for: $\$$ $\$$ $\$$   |   |      |             |      | · · · · · · |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash $1,524,811$ $(948,105)$ Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position<br>Cash<br>Restricted Cash $$$ 3,105,535$ $$$ 2,236,394$<br>$5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for: $$$ 9,585,446$ $$$ 8,060,635$  | Proceeds from note payable                                  |      | 2,436,810   |      | 193,190     |
| Cash at beginning of year $8,060,635$ $9,008,740$ Cash at end of year $$ 9,585,446$ $$ 8,060,635$ Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position $$ 3,105,535$ $$ 2,236,394$ Cash $$ 3,105,535$ $$ 2,236,394$ Restricted Cash $$ 6,479,911$ $5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position $$ 9,585,446$ $$ 8,060,635$ Supplemental DisclosuresCash paid during the year for: $$ 100,000$   | Net cash provided (used) by financing activities            |      | 1,749,167   |      | (205,311)   |
| Cash at end of year\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position<br>Cash<br>Restricted Cash\$ 3,105,535<br>6,479,911\$ 2,236,394<br>5,824,241Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for:\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635  | Net increase (decrease) in cash                             |      | 1,524,811   |      | (948,105)   |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position<br>Cash<br>Restricted Cash\$ 3,105,535<br>6,479,911\$ 2,236,394<br>5,824,241Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for:\$ 100,000   | Cash at beginning of year                                   |      | 8,060,635   |      | 9,008,740   |
| Cash<br>Restricted Cash\$ $3,105,535$<br>$6,479,911$ \$ $2,236,394$<br>$5,824,241$ Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$ $9,585,446$ \$ $8,060,635$ Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for:   | Cash at end of year   | \$   | 9,585,446   | \$   | 8,060,635   |
| Restricted Cash6,479,9115,824,241Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position\$ 9,585,446\$ 8,060,635Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for:   | Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position                |      |             |      |             |
| Supplemental Disclosures         Cash paid during the year for:   | Cash  | \$   | 3,105,535   | \$   | 2,236,394   |
| Supplemental Disclosures<br>Cash paid during the year for:  | Restricted Cash   |      | 6,479,911   |      | 5,824,241   |
| Cash paid during the year for:  | Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position          | \$   | 9,585,446   | \$   | 8,060,635   |
| Cash paid during the year for:  | Supplemental Disclosures                                    |      |             |      |             |
|   | **  |      |             |      |             |
|   |   | \$   | 3,254,436   | \$   | 2,427,800   |

## HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|   | <br>2020        | <br>2019        |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities                      |                 |                 |
| Change in net assets                                      | \$<br>(537,929) | \$<br>2,395,481 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash |                 |                 |
| provided (used) by operating activities:                  |                 |                 |
| Depreciation  | 205,157         | 183,849         |
| Amortization - premium on bonds                           | (17,352)        | (17,351)        |
| Amortization - bond issuance costs                        | 1,005           | 1,003           |
| (Increase) Decrease in receivables                        | 218,815         | (564,710)       |
| (Increase) Decrease in other receivables                  | (695,229)       | 208,856         |
| (Increase) Decrease in prepaids                           | 321,212         | (434,131)       |
| Increase (Decrease) in accounts payable                   | (729,882)       | 330,465         |
| Increase (Decrease) in wages payable                      | 210,395         | 21,647          |
| Increase (Decrease) in payroll taxes payable              | 159,637         | 2,244           |
| Increase (Decrease) in accrued liabilities                | (12,623)        | (139,446)       |
| Increase (Decrease) in interest payable                   | <br>(515)       | <br>45,177      |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities          | <br>(877,309)   | <br>2,033,084   |
| Cash flows from investing activities                      |                 |                 |
| Purchase of fixed assets                                  | (1,373,602)     | (203,273)       |
| Sale (purchase) of investments                            | <br>(119,177)   | <br>(4,121,922) |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities          | <br>(1,492,779) | <br>(4,325,195) |
| Cash flows from financing activities                      |                 |                 |
| Repayment of bonds  | <br>(23,951)    | <br>(20,756)    |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities          | <br>(23,951)    | <br>(20,756)    |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash                           | (2,394,039)     | (2,312,867)     |
| Cash at beginning of year                                 | <br>2,433,303   | 4,746,170       |
| Cash at end of year                                       | \$<br>39,264    | \$<br>2,433,303 |
| Cash Per the Statement of Financial Position              |                 |                 |
| Cash  | \$<br>9,645     | \$<br>2,401,800 |
| Restricted Cash   | <br>29,619      | <br>31,503      |
| Total Cash per the Statement of Financial Position        | \$<br>39,264    | \$<br>2,433,303 |
| Supplemental Disclosures                                  |                 |                 |
| Cash paid during the year for:                            |                 |                 |
| Interest  | \$<br>122,583   | \$<br>191,102   |

### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |                                      | 2020 |            | _  | 2019       |
|------|--------------------------------------|------|------------|----|------------|
|      | Expenses                             |      |            |    |            |
| 6100 | Payroll Costs                        | \$   | 26,583,062 | \$ | 22,944,654 |
| 6200 | Professional and Contracted Services |      | 7,061,880  |    | 7,560,911  |
| 6300 | Supplies and Materials               |      | 1,907,799  |    | 1,313,369  |
| 6400 | Other Operating Costs                |      | 2,837,588  |    | 2,858,888  |
| 6500 | Debt                                 |      | 3,128,240  |    | 3,169,190  |
|      |                                      |      |            |    |            |
|      | Total Expenses                       | \$   | 41,518,569 | \$ | 37,847,012 |

### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|         |                                     | 2020 |            | 2019 |            |
|---------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|------|------------|
| Ex      | xpenses                             |      |            |      |            |
| 6100 Pa | ayroll Costs                        | \$   | 30,290,099 | \$   | 25,251,619 |
| 6200 Pr | rofessional and Contracted Services |      | 10,247,453 |      | 10,155,691 |
| 6300 St | upplies and Materials               |      | 2,606,654  |      | 1,777,359  |
| 6400 Ot | ther Operating Costs                |      | 1,462,232  |      | 1,864,462  |
| 6500 De | ebt                                 |      | 2,156,550  |      | 1,813,688  |
|         |                                     |      |            |      |            |
| Т       | otal Expenses                       | \$   | 46,762,988 | \$   | 40,862,819 |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |                                      | <br>2020         |    | 2019       |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----|------------|
|      | Expenses                             |                  |    |            |
| 6100 | Payroll Costs                        | \$<br>34,507,711 | \$ | 28,716,856 |
| 6200 | Professional and Contracted Services | 9,149,324        |    | 9,720,903  |
| 6300 | Supplies and Materials               | 2,434,629        |    | 2,123,198  |
| 6400 | Other Operating Costs                | 3,720,356        |    | 2,910,201  |
| 6500 | Debt                                 | <br>2,307,865    |    | 2,317,722  |
|      |                                      |                  |    |            |
|      | Total Expenses                       | \$<br>52,119,885 | \$ | 45,788,880 |

### HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|                                    |         | 2020       |    | 2019       |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------|----|------------|
| Expenses                           |         |            |    |            |
| 6100 Payroll Costs                 | \$      | 27,879,607 | \$ | 23,474,288 |
| 6200 Professional and Contracted S | ervices | 6,963,490  |    | 8,703,278  |
| 6300 Supplies and Materials        |         | 2,209,835  |    | 1,519,788  |
| 6400 Other Operating Costs         |         | 3,409,506  |    | 2,040,275  |
| 6500 Debt                          |         | 1,615,189  |    | 484,207    |
|                                    |         |            |    |            |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>              | \$      | 42,077,627 | \$ | 36,221,836 |

### HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |                                      | <br>2020         | <br>2019         |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|      | Expenses                             |                  |                  |
| 6100 | Payroll Costs                        | \$<br>38,838,122 | \$<br>31,104,090 |
| 6200 | Professional and Contracted Services | 10,369,435       | 10,718,440       |
| 6300 | Supplies and Materials               | 3,757,259        | 1,562,573        |
| 6400 | Other Operating Costs                | 4,224,962        | 3,466,879        |
| 6500 | Debt                                 | 3,815,973        | 2,951,675        |
|      |                                      |                  |                  |
|      | Total Expenses                       | \$<br>61,005,751 | \$<br>49,803,657 |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|   | <br>2020          | <br>2019         |
|---|-------------------|------------------|
| Expenses                                  |                   |                  |
| 6100 Payroll Costs                        | \$<br>63,871,292  | \$<br>58,992,568 |
| 6200 Professional and Contracted Services | 18,844,245        | 21,013,800       |
| 6300 Supplies and Materials               | 5,449,827         | 4,470,714        |
| 6400 Other Operating Costs                | 8,948,525         | 6,259,904        |
| 6500 Debt                                 | 7,866,536         | 5,580,667        |
|   |                   |                  |
| Total Expenses                            | \$<br>104,980,425 | \$<br>96,317,653 |
|   |                   |                  |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|      |                                      | <br>2020         | <br>2019         |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|      | Expenses                             |                  |                  |
| 6100 | Payroll Costs                        | \$<br>26,966,985 | \$<br>23,490,223 |
| 6200 | Professional and Contracted Services | 6,256,373        | 7,285,331        |
| 6300 | Supplies and Materials               | 2,078,907        | 2,501,292        |
| 6400 | Other Operating Costs                | 2,761,630        | 1,898,542        |
| 6500 | Debt                                 | <br>3,184,175    | <br>2,379,104    |
|      |                                      |                  | <br>             |
|      | Total Expenses                       | \$<br>41,248,070 | \$<br>37,554,492 |

# HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 (With Comparative Totals for 2019)

|   |    | 2020       |    | 2019       |
|---|----|------------|----|------------|
| Expenses                                  |    |            |    |            |
| 6100 Payroll Costs                        | \$ | 14,898,052 | \$ | 13,070,457 |
| 6200 Professional and Contracted Services |    | 9,207,642  |    | 7,475,463  |
| 6300 Supplies and Materials               |    | 496,869    |    | 521,486    |
| 6400 Other Operating Costs                |    | 3,133,382  |    | 3,002,585  |
| 6500 Debt                                 |    | 60,995     |    | 182,111    |
|   | ¢  |            | ¢  |            |
| Total Expenses                            | \$ | 27,796,940 | \$ | 24,252,102 |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS

|      |                              | Ownership Interest |           |    |            |    |         |  |  |  |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|------------|----|---------|--|--|--|
|      |                              |                    | Local     |    | State      |    | Federal |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                         | \$                 | 5,094,198 | \$ | 5,448,918  | \$ | -       |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                  |                    | -         |    | 9,219,137  |    | -       |  |  |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements        |                    | -         |    | 7,225,861  |    | -       |  |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements   |                    | -         |    | 61,055,671 |    | -       |  |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment      |                    | -         |    | 3,918,897  |    | 9,497   |  |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in progress     |                    | -         |    | 765,986    |    | -       |  |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment | \$                 | 5,094,198 | \$ | 87,634,470 | \$ | 9,497   |  |  |  |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|      |                                  | Ownership Interest |           |    |            |         |         |  |  |  |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
|      |                                  |                    | Local     |    | State      | Federal |         |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                             | \$                 | 2,655,843 | \$ | 2,710,863  | \$      | -       |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                      |                    | -         |    | 6,429,099  |         | -       |  |  |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements            |                    | -         |    | 3,647,473  |         | -       |  |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements       |                    | 1,124,900 |    | 34,363,323 |         | 228,200 |  |  |  |
| 1529 | Right-to-use assets under leases |                    |           |    | 15,410,008 |         |         |  |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment          |                    | 43,871    |    | 3,782,374  |         | 58,665  |  |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in progress         |                    | -         |    | 326,466    |         | -       |  |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment     | \$                 | 3,824,614 | \$ | 66,669,606 | \$      | 286,865 |  |  |  |

# HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS

|      |  |                 | Own | ership Interest | Ţ  |         |
|------|--|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----|---------|
|      |  | Local           |     | State           | ]  | Federal |
| 1110 | Cash                                   | \$<br>2,463,941 | \$  | 4,907,647       | \$ | 69,611  |
| 1110 | Investments                            | -               |     | 7,504,760       |    | -       |
| 1510 | Land and improvements                  | -               |     | 4,118,563       |    | -       |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements             | -               |     | 49,665,613      |    | -       |
| 1529 | Right-of-use asset under financing lea | -               |     | 7,319,848       |    | -       |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment                | -               |     | 3,957,488       |    | -       |
| 1580 | Construction in progress               | -               |     | 1,020,277       |    | -       |
|      | Total Property and Equipment           | \$<br>2,463,941 | \$  | 78,494,196      | \$ | 69,611  |

# HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS

|      |                              | Ownership Interest |           |    |            |    |         |  |  |  |  |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|------------|----|---------|--|--|--|--|
|      |                              |                    | Local     |    | State      |    | Federal |  |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                         | \$                 | 1,222,315 | \$ | 9,833,810  | \$ | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                  |                    | -         |    | 7,873,742  |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements        |                    | -         |    | 154,893    |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements   |                    | -         |    | 11,715,436 |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1529 | Assets under capital lease   |                    | -         |    | 26,704,113 |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment      |                    | -         |    | 3,873,515  |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in progress     |                    | _         |    | 643,232    |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment | \$                 | 1,222,315 | \$ | 60,798,741 | \$ |         |  |  |  |  |

## HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|      |                                  |         |           | Owr | ership Interest | ;       |         |  |
|------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------|--|
|      |                                  |         | Local     |     | State           | Federal |         |  |
| 1110 | Cash                             | \$      | 3,981,620 | \$  | 6,696,422       | \$      | -       |  |
| 1110 | Investments                      |         | -         |     | 9,174,196       |         | -       |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements            |         | -         |     | 8,233,479       |         | -       |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements       | 391,313 |           |     | 66,637,711      |         | 5,273   |  |
| 1529 | Right-to-use assets under leases |         |           |     | 21,137,451      |         |         |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment          |         | -         |     | 4,851,001       |         | 129,038 |  |
| 1580 | Construction in Progress         |         | -         |     | 3,083,053       |         |         |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment     | \$      | 4,372,933 | \$  | 119,813,313     | \$      | 134,311 |  |

## HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

|      |                              | Ownership Interest |              |    |             |    |           |  |  |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|--|--|
|      |                              | Local              |              |    | State       |    | Federal   |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                         | \$                 | \$ 2,678,191 |    | 13,077,528  | \$ | 960,542   |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                  |                    | -            |    | 30,646,936  |    | -         |  |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements        |                    | -            |    | 17,350,088  |    | -         |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements   |                    | 71,079       |    | 115,764,554 |    | 90,095    |  |  |
| 1529 | Assets under capital lease   |                    | -            |    | 44,365,775  |    | -         |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment      |                    | 119,836      |    | 10,027,743  |    | 23,019    |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in progress     |                    |              |    | 8,943,966   |    | -         |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment | \$                 | 2,869,106    | \$ | 240,176,590 | \$ | 1,073,656 |  |  |

## HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS

|      |  | Ownership Interest |           |    |            |    |         |  |  |
|------|--|--------------------|-----------|----|------------|----|---------|--|--|
|      |  |                    | Local     |    | State      |    | Federal |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                                     | \$                 | 2,419,715 | \$ | 7,165,731  | \$ | -       |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                              |                    | -         |    | 7,441,196  |    | -       |  |  |
| 1510 | Land and improvements                    |                    | -         |    | 6,992,543  |    | -       |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements               |                    | 81,730    |    | 40,548,531 |    | 54,286  |  |  |
| 1529 | Right-of-use asset under financing lease |                    | -         |    | 15,544,900 |    | -       |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment                  |                    | 36,049    |    | 2,679,772  |    | 23,229  |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in Progress                 |                    | -         |    | 444,999    |    | -       |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment             | \$                 | 2,537,494 | \$ | 80,817,672 | \$ | 77,515  |  |  |

# HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CENTRAL OFFICE SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS

|      |                              | Ownership Interest |        |    |            |    |         |  |  |  |  |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|----|------------|----|---------|--|--|--|--|
|      |                              |                    | Local  |    | State      |    | Federal |  |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Cash                         | \$                 | 39,264 | \$ | -          | \$ | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1110 | Investments                  |                    | -      |    | 7,167,371  |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1520 | Buildings and improvements   |                    | -      |    | 1,535,119  |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1539 | Furniture and equipment      |                    | -      |    | 2,073,620  |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
| 1580 | Construction in progress     |                    | -      |    | 824,309    |    | -       |  |  |  |  |
|      | Total Property and Equipment | \$                 | 39,264 | \$ | 11,600,419 | \$ | _       |  |  |  |  |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - HOUSTON BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

| Original         Final         Actual Amounts         Final Rudger           5740         Other Revenues from local sources         \$ 2,042,249         \$ 2,061,249         \$ 2,061,667         \$ 418           5700         Revenues from local sources         \$ 2,042,249         \$ 2,061,249         \$ 2,061,667         \$ 9,012,271           5700         Revenues from curvicular         24,82,124         2,547,624         2,456,745         (90,879)           5810         Fromation School Program Act Revenues         32,606,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           5820         State program Revenues         32,606,893         36,8176         425,258         57,082           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         3,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (150,444)           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         -         12,433         26,669         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed by other state of         -         12,433         26,669         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed by other state of         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed by other state of         -         12,433         26,699<   |      |   | Budgeted Amounts |            |    |            |     | Var          | iance from |           |
|---|------|---|------------------|------------|----|------------|-----|--------------|------------|-----------|
|   |      |   |                  | Original   |    | Final      | Act | tual Amounts |            |           |
| 5740         Other Revenues from local sources         \$ 2,042,249         \$ 2,061,249         \$ 2,061,667         \$ 418           5750         Total Local Support         2,482,124         2,547,624         2,345,745         (91,297)           5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         32,606,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           5820         State Program Revenues         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,591,219         (150,444)           5820         Federal Program Revenues         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,591,219         (120,918)           5920         Federal Program Revenues         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5920         Federal Program Revenues         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5940         Federal Revenues distributed by ther state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         12,433         26,609         14,266           5940         Federal Revenues         3,9,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           5940         Federal Revenues         2,2,528,737         2,2,528,037         (169,814           11         Instructional development ad instructional services         2,2,50   |      | Revenues                                  |                  | 0          |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 5750       Revenue for curicular       439,875       448,375       395,078       (91,297)         5810       Foundatio School Program Act Revenues       32,696,893       35,733,487       35,525,961       (207,526)         5810       Foundatio School Program Act Revenues       32,696,893       35,733,487       35,525,961       (207,526)         5820       Total State Program Revenues       33,088,062       36,101,663       35,951,219       (150,444)         Federal Program Revenues         5920       Federal revenues distributed by         Total State Program Revenues       3,30,88,062       36,101,663       35,951,219       (120,918)         5930       Federal revenues distributed by       Total State Program Revenues       12,433       26,699       14,266         5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Revenues       773,420       1,387,345       938,523       (448,822)         101       Instructional resources and media services       2,250       677       670       7         12       Instructional resources and media services       2,250       677       670       7         13       Curriculum development at<br>instructional lacedership       2,139,592       2,978,51       22,258,037       169,814 <td></td> <td>Local Support:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>                                 |      | Local Support:                            |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| Total Local Support         2,482,124         2,547,624         2,456,745         (90,879)           S810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues:         32,696,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           S820         State program revenues distributed by         30,106         36,1176         425,258         57,082           Total State Program Revenues:         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (120,918)           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed relevents         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Total Federal Program Revenues         32,255,270         22,697,851         22,528,007         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         677         7           13         Curricolund devolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional services         2,250,971         26,97,851         22,528                             | 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources         | \$               | 2,042,249  | \$ | 2,061,249  | \$  | 2,061,667    | \$         | 418       |
| Total Local Support         2,482,124         2,547,624         2,456,745         (90,879)           S810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues:         32,696,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           S820         State program revenues distributed by         30,106         36,1176         425,258         57,082           Total State Program Revenues:         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (120,918)           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed relevents         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Total Federal Program Revenues         32,255,270         22,697,851         22,528,007         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         677         7           13         Curricolund devolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional advolopment and instructional services         2,250,971         26,97,851         22,528                             | 5750 | Revenue from curricular                   |                  | 439,875    |    | 486,375    |     | 395,078      |            | (91,297)  |
| 5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         32,696,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           5820         State program revenues distributed by         30,169         368,176         425,258         57,082           Total State Program Revenues:         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (150,444)           Federal revenues distributed by         Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of         Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal Program Revenues         42,778,349         5,398,415         4,342,941         (555,474)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         11         Instructional resources and media services         22,267,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         13,207,615         3,901,825         3,71,5079         186,746           13         Guriadrue development         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412          11         Instructional leadership  |      | Total Local Support                       |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         32,696,893         35,733,487         35,525,961         (207,526)           5820         State program revenues distributed by         30,169         368,176         425,258         57,082           Total State Program Revenues:         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (150,444)           Federal revenues distributed by         Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of         Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal Program Revenues         42,778,349         5,398,415         4,342,941         (555,474)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         11         Instructional resources and media services         22,267,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         13,207,615         3,901,825         3,71,5079         186,746           13         Guriadrue development         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412          11         Instructional leadership  |      | State Program Revenues:                   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| Texas Education Agency         391,169         368,176         425,258         57,082           Total State Program Revenues:         5920         Federal Program Revenues:         (150,444)           5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal Program Revenues         4,278,349         5,398,415         938,523         (448,822)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         2,250         677         670         7           11         Instructional resources and media services         2,2260         677         670         7           12         Instructional resources and media services         3,207,615         3,901,825         3,715,079         186,746           13         Guirdance, counseling and evaluation services         11,069,522         972,100         97,422           21         Instructional leadership         3,207,615         3,901,825         3,715,079         186,746           23         Health serv  |      | Foundation School Program Act Revenues    |                  | 32,696,893 |    | 35,733,487 |     | 35,525,961   |            | (207,526) |
| Total State Program Revenues         33,088,062         36,101,663         35,951,219         (150,444)           5920         Federal Program Revenues:         5920         Federal revenues distributed by other state of Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from the Federal Revenues         773,420         1,387,345         938,523         (448,822)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         3,207,615         3,216,993         169,814           1         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           12         Instructional resources and media services         3,207,615         3,21,9592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional readership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School teadership         3,207,615         3,21,079         186,746           33         Goidance, counseling and evaluation services         10,605,522   |      | Texas Education Agency                    |                  | 391,169    |    | 368,176    |     | 425,258      |            | 57,082    |
| 5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Covernment         773,420         1,387,345         938,523         (448,822)           Total Federal Program Revenues         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         2,252,01         2,528,037         169,814           12         Instruction         20,255,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional readership         3,207,615         3,901,853         3,715,059         186,746           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         15,700         19,272   |      |   |                  |            |    | 36,101,663 |     |              |            |           |
| 5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Covernment         773,420         1,387,345         938,523         (448,822)           Total Federal Program Revenues         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         2,252,01         2,528,037         169,814           12         Instruction         20,255,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional readership         3,207,615         3,901,853         3,715,059         186,746           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         15,700         19,272   |      | Federal Program Revenues:                 |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| Texas Education Agency         3,504,929         3,998,637         3,877,719         (120,918)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal Revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         773,420         1,387,345         938,523         (448,822)1           Total Federal Program Revenues         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Total Revenues         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         -         20,552,870         22,597,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development and instructional         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional leadership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School leadership         3,207,615         3,901,825         3,715,079         186,746           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1896,421   | 5920 |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 5930       Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)       -       12,433       26,699       14,266         5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues       773,420       1,387,345       938,523       (448,822)         Total Federal Program Revenues       4,278,349       5,398,415       4,842,941       (555,474)         Total Revenues       39,848,535       44,047,702       43,250,905       (796,797)         Expenses       20,552,870       22,697,851       22,528,037       169,814         12       Instructional resources and media services       2,250       677       670       7         13       Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development       2,022,631       2,139,592       2,023,180       116,412         21       Instructional leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       896,421       1,069,522       972,100       97,422         33       Health services       15,700       19,272       17,836       1,436         35       Food service       1,140,000       1,308,709       1,055,497       23,212         34       General administration <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3,504,929</td> <td></td> <td>3,998,637</td> <td></td> <td>3,877,719</td> <td></td> <td>(120,918)</td> |      |   |                  | 3,504,929  |    | 3,998,637  |     | 3,877,719    |            | (120,918) |
| Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         12,433         26,699         14,266           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         773,420         1,387,345         938,523         (448,822)           Total Federal Program Revenues         4,278,349         5,398,415         4,842,941         (555,474)           Expenses         39,848,535         44,047,702         43,250,905         (796,797)           Expenses         20,552,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           1         Instructional resources and media services         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           1         Instructional leadership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School leadership         3,207,615         3,901,825         3,715,079         186,746           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         896,421         1,069,522         972,100         97,422           33         Health services         15,700         19,272         17,836         1,346           35         Food service         1,140,000         1,308,709         1,055,497         253,212           34         General admi  | 5930 |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government       773,420       1,387,345       938,523       (448,822)         Total Federal Program Revenues       4,278,349       5,398,415       4,842,941       (555,474)         Total Revenues       39,848,535       44,047,702       43,250,905       (796,797)         Expenses       2       22,697,851       22,528,037       169,814         11       Instructional resources and media services       2,022,631       2,139,592       2,023,180       116,412         11       Instructional leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         21       Instructional leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       896,421       1,069,522       972,100       97,422         33       Health services       368,000       418,280       310,941       107,339         41       General administration       2,451,556       2,003,02       187,808       32,4074         34       General administration       2,451,556       2,010,995       2,367,821       234,074         35       Food service       3,191,590       3,191,590       3,191,590  |      |   |                  | -          |    | 12,433     |     | 26,699       |            | 14,266    |
| Total Federal Program Revenues $4,278,349$ $5,398,415$ $4,842,941$ $(555,474)$ Total Revenues $39,848,535$ $44,047,702$ $43,250,905$ $(796,797)$ Expenses $20,552,870$ $22,697,851$ $22,528,037$ $169,814$ 12Instructional resources and media services $2,250$ $677$ $670$ $7$ 13Curriculum development and instructional staff development $2,022,631$ $2,139,592$ $2,023,180$ $116,412$ 21Instructional resources and media services $896,421$ $1,069,522$ $972,100$ $97,422$ 23School leadership $3,207,615$ $3,901,825$ $3,715,079$ $186,746$ 31Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $896,421$ $1,069,522$ $972,100$ $97,422$ 33Health services $11,40,000$ $1,308,709$ $1,055,497$ $223,212$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $368,000$ $418,280$ $310,941$ $107,339$ 41General administration $2,451,556$ $2,601,895$ $2,367,821$ $234,074$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 32Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 33Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ 71Debt service $3,91,84,059$ $43,305,969$ <td>5940</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td>,</td>   | 5940 |   |                  |            |    | ,          |     | ,            |            | ,         |
| Total Federal Program Revenues $4.278,349$ $5,398,415$ $4.842,941$ $(555,474)$ Total Revenues $39,848,535$ $44,047,702$ $43,250,905$ $(796,797)$ Expenses $39,848,535$ $44,047,702$ $43,250,905$ $(796,797)$ Instruction $20,552,870$ $22,697,851$ $22,528,037$ $169,814$ 12         Instructional resources and media services $2,250$ $677$ $670$ $7$ 13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development $2,022,631$ $2,139,592$ $2.0023,180$ $116,412$ 21         Instructional leadership $ 117,866$ $119,151$ $(1,285)$ 23         School leadership $3,207,615$ $3,901,825$ $3,715,079$ $186,746$ 31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $896,421$ $1,069,522$ $972,100$ $97,422$ 33         Health service $1,140,000$ $1,308,709$ $1.055,479$ $233,212$ 36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $368,000$ $418,280$ $310,941$  |      | the Federal Government                    |                  | 773,420    |    | 1,387,345  |     | 938,523      |            | (448,822) |
| Expenses         11         Instruction         20,52,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional leadership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School leadership         3,207,615         3,901,825         3,715,079         186,746           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         896,421         1,069,522         972,100         97,422           33         Health services         15,700         19,272         17,836         1,436           35         Food service         1,140,000         1,308,709         1,055,497         253,212           36         Goavarricular/Extracurricular activities         368,000         418,280         310,941         107,339           41         General administration         2,451,273         5,040,313         4,568,883         471,430           52         Security and monitoring services         209,000         220,302         187,808   |      | Total Federal Program Revenues            |                  | 4,278,349  |    |            |     |              |            | (555,474) |
| 11         Instruction         20,552,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional leadership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School leadership and evaluation services         896,421         1,069,522         972,100         97,422           33         Health services         1,140,000         1,308,709         1,055,497         253,212           36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities         368,000         418,280         310,941         107,339           41         General administration         2,451,556         2,601,895         2,367,821         234,074           51         Plant maintenance and operations         4,561,273         5,040,313         4,568,883         471,430           52         Security and monitoring services         209,000         220,302         187,808         32,494           53         Data processing services         3,91,84,059         43,305,969         41,518,   |      | Total Revenues                            |                  | 39,848,535 |    | 44,047,702 |     | 43,250,905   |            | (796,797) |
| 11         Instruction         20,552,870         22,697,851         22,528,037         169,814           12         Instructional resources and media services         2,250         677         670         7           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,022,631         2,139,592         2,023,180         116,412           21         Instructional leadership         -         117,866         119,151         (1,285)           23         School leadership and evaluation services         896,421         1,069,522         972,100         97,422           33         Health services         1,140,000         1,308,709         1,055,497         253,212           36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities         368,000         418,280         310,941         107,339           41         General administration         2,451,556         2,601,895         2,367,821         234,074           51         Plant maintenance and operations         4,561,273         5,040,313         4,568,883         471,430           52         Security and monitoring services         209,000         220,302         187,808         32,494           53         Data processing services         3,91,84,059         43,305,969         41,518,   |      | Expenses                                  |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 12       Instructional resources and media services       2,250       677       670       7         13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       2,022,631       2,139,592       2,023,180       116,412         21       Instructional leadership       -       117,866       119,151       (1,285)         23       School leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       896,421       1,069,522       972,100       97,422         33       Health services       15,700       19,272       17,836       1,436         35       Food service       1,140,000       1,308,709       1,055,497       253,212         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       368,000       418,280       310,941       107,339         41       General administration       2,451,556       2,601,895       2,367,821       234,074         51       Plant maintenance and operations       4,561,273       5,040,313       4,568,883       471,430         52       Security and monitoring services       209,000       220,302       187,808       32,494         53       Data processing services       365,153 <td< td=""><td>11</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>20 552 870</td><td></td><td>22 697 851</td><td></td><td>22 528 037</td><td></td><td>169 814</td></td<>   | 11   | -   |                  | 20 552 870 |    | 22 697 851 |     | 22 528 037   |            | 169 814   |
| 13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       2,022,631       2,139,592       2,023,180       116,412         21       Instructional leadership       -       117,866       119,151       (1,285)         23       School leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       896,421       1,069,522       972,100       97,422         33       Health services       15,700       19,272       17,836       1,436         35       Food service       1,140,000       1,308,709       1,055,497       253,212         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       368,000       418,280       310,941       107,339         41       General administration       2,451,556       2,601,895       2,367,821       234,074         51       Plant maintenance and operations       4,561,273       5,040,313       4,568,883       471,430         52       Security and monitoring services       209,000       220,302       187,808       32,494         53       Data processing services       3,191,590       3,191,590       3,128,240       63,350         71       Debt service       3,191,590       3,191,   |      |   |                  | · · ·      |    | , ,        |     |              |            |           |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |      |   |                  | _,         |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 21       Instructional leadership       -       117,866       119,151       (1,285)         23       School leadership       3,207,615       3,901,825       3,715,079       186,746         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       896,421       1,069,522       972,100       97,422         33       Health services       15,700       19,272       17,836       1,436         35       Food service       1,140,000       1,308,709       1,055,497       253,212         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       368,000       418,280       310,941       107,321         36       General administration       2,451,556       2,601,895       2,367,821       234,074         51       Plant maintenance and operations       4,561,273       5,040,313       4,568,883       471,430         52       Security and monitoring services       209,000       220,302       187,808       32,494         53       Data processing services       3,191,590       3,191,590       3,191,590       3,128,240       63,350         71       Debt service       3,91,84,059       43,305,969       41,518,569       1,787,400         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       <  |      | -   |                  | 2.022.631  |    | 2.139.592  |     | 2,023,180    |            | 116.412   |
| 23School leadership $3,207,615$ $3,901,825$ $3,715,079$ $186,746$ 31Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $896,421$ $1,069,522$ $972,100$ $97,422$ 33Health services $15,700$ $19,272$ $17,836$ $1,436$ 35Food service $1,140,000$ $1,308,709$ $1,055,497$ $253,212$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $368,000$ $418,280$ $310,941$ $107,339$ 41General administration $2,451,556$ $2,601,895$ $2,367,821$ $234,074$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 52Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 53Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ 70tal Expenses $39,184,059$ $43,305,969$ $41,518,569$ $1,787,400$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,471$ $47,471$ 70tal Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,471$ $47,471$ Change in net assets664,476 $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $-$   | 21   | <b>▲</b>                                  |                  | -          |    |            |     |              |            | ,         |
| 31Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $896,421$ $1,069,522$ $972,100$ $97,422$ 33Health services $15,700$ $19,272$ $17,836$ $1,436$ 35Food service $1,140,000$ $1,308,709$ $1,055,497$ $253,212$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $368,000$ $418,280$ $310,941$ $107,339$ 41General administration $2,451,556$ $2,601,895$ $2,367,821$ $234,074$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 52Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 53Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ 70Total Expenses $39,184,059$ $43,305,969$ $41,518,569$ $1,787,400$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)- 47,471 $47,471$ Change in net assets664,476 $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $-$  |      |   |                  | 3.207.615  |    | ,          |     | · ·          |            |           |
| 33Health services15,70019,27217,8361,43635Food service1,140,0001,308,7091,055,497253,21236Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities368,000418,280310,941107,33941General administration2,451,5562,601,8952,367,821234,07451Plant maintenance and operations4,561,2735,040,3134,568,883471,43052Security and monitoring services209,000220,302187,80832,49453Data processing services565,153578,275523,32654,94971Debt service3,191,5903,191,5903,128,24063,350Total Expenses39,184,05943,305,96941,518,5691,787,400Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments47,47147,471Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)47,47147,471Change in net assets664,476741,7331,779,8071,038,074Net Assets, beginning of year as restated9,080,7299,080,7299,080,729   |      |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            | · · · ·   |
| 35Food service1,140,0001,308,7091,055,497253,21236Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities368,000418,280310,941107,33941General administration2,451,5562,601,8952,367,821234,07451Plant maintenance and operations4,561,2735,040,3134,568,883471,43052Security and monitoring services209,000220,302187,80832,49453Data processing services565,153578,275523,32654,94971Debt service3,191,5903,191,5903,128,24063,35070Total Expenses39,184,05943,305,96941,518,5691,787,400Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments47,47147,47170Change in net assets664,476741,7331,779,8071,038,074Net Assets, beginning of year as restated9,080,7299,080,7299,080,729  | 33   |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $368,000$ $418,280$ $310,941$ $107,339$ 41General administration $2,451,556$ $2,601,895$ $2,367,821$ $234,074$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 52Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 53Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ Total Expenses $39,184,059$ $43,305,969$ $41,518,569$ $1,787,400$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $47,471$ $47,471$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $47,471$ $47,471$ Change in net assets $664,476$ $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $-$ -  | 35   | Food service                              |                  | ,          |    | ,          |     | · ·          |            |           |
| 41General administration $2,451,556$ $2,601,895$ $2,367,821$ $234,074$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 52Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 53Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ Total Expenses $39,184,059$ $43,305,969$ $41,518,569$ $1,787,400$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,471$ $47,471$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,471$ $47,471$ Kange in net assets $664,476$ $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $-$   |      | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 51Plant maintenance and operations $4,561,273$ $5,040,313$ $4,568,883$ $471,430$ 52Security and monitoring services $209,000$ $220,302$ $187,808$ $32,494$ 53Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)- 47,471 $47,471$ Gain (Loss) on sale of investments- 47,471 $47,471$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)- 47,471 $47,471$ Change in net assets664,476 $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $ -$   | 41   | General administration                    |                  | · · · ·    |    | ,          |     | · ·          |            |           |
| 52Security and monitoring services209,000220,302187,80832,49453Data processing services565,153578,275523,32654,94971Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ 63,350Non-Operating revenues (expenses)8989Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,471$ $47,471$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)- $47,471$ $47,471$ Change in net assets $664,476$ $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $-$  | 51   | Plant maintenance and operations          |                  | 4,561,273  |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 53       Data processing services $565,153$ $578,275$ $523,326$ $54,949$ 71       Debt service $3,191,590$ $3,191,590$ $3,128,240$ $63,350$ Total Expenses $39,184,059$ $43,305,969$ $41,518,569$ $1,787,400$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,471$ $47,471$ Solution (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,471$ $47,471$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,471$ $47,471$ Change in net assets $664,476$ $741,733$ $1,779,807$ $1,038,074$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $9,080,729$ $9,080,729$ $ -$  | 52   |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 71       Debt service       3,191,590       3,191,590       3,128,240       63,350         Total Expenses       39,184,059       43,305,969       41,518,569       1,787,400         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         Seven as restated       -       -       47,471       47,471         Change in net assets       664,476       741,733       1,779,807       1,038,074         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       9,080,729       9,080,729       -       -   | 53   |   |                  | ,          |    | ,          |     | · · ·        |            |           |
| Total Expenses       39,184,059       43,305,969       41,518,569       1,787,400         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       47,471       47,471         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         Change in net assets       664,476       741,733       1,779,807       1,038,074         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       9,080,729       9,080,729       -  | 71   |   |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       47,471       47,471         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         Change in net assets       664,476       741,733       1,779,807       1,038,074         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       9,080,729       9,080,729       9,080,729       -  |      | Total Expenses                            |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| 8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       47,471       47,471         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         Change in net assets       664,476       741,733       1,779,807       1,038,074         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       9,080,729       9,080,729       9,080,729       -  |      | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         |                  |            |    |            |     |              |            |           |
| Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,471       47,471         Change in net assets       664,476       741,733       1,779,807       1,038,074         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       9,080,729       9,080,729       9,080,729       -  | 8989 |   |                  | -          |    | -          |     | 47.471       |            | 47.471    |
| Net Assets, beginning of year as restated         9,080,729         9,080,729         9,080,729         -   |      |   |                  | -          |    | -          |     |              |            |           |
|   |      | Change in net assets                      |                  | 664,476    |    | 741,733    |     | 1,779,807    |            | 1,038,074 |
| Net Assets, end of year         \$ 9,745,205         \$ 9,822,462         \$ 10,860,536         \$ 1,038,074  |      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated |                  | 9,080,729  |    | 9,080,729  |     | 9,080,729    |            | -         |
|   |      | Net Assets, end of year                   | \$               | 9,745,205  | \$ | 9,822,462  | \$  | 10,860,536   | \$         | 1,038,074 |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - AUSTIN BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

|      |  | Budgeted Amounts |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
|------|--|------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|      |  |                  | Original                | Final |                         | Actual Amounts |                         | Variance from<br>Final Budget |                        |
|      | Revenues   |                  | 8                       |       |                         |                |                         |                               | 8                      |
|      | Local Support:   |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources  | \$               | 455,284                 | \$    | 856,189                 | \$             | 737,391                 | \$                            | (118,798)              |
| 5750 | Revenue from curricular  |                  | 942,625                 |       | 769,625                 |                | 538,971                 |                               | (230,654)              |
|      | Total Local Support  |                  | 1,397,909               |       | 1,625,814               |                | 1,276,362               |                               | (349,452)              |
|      | State Program Revenues:  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 5810 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues   |                  | 37,605,218              |       | 40,756,842              |                | 41,330,439              |                               | 573,597                |
| 5820 | State program revenues distributed by  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
|      | Texas Education Agency   |                  | 451,918                 |       | 450,572                 |                | 479,287                 |                               | 28,715                 |
|      | Total State Program Revenues   |                  | 38,057,136              |       | 41,207,414              |                | 41,809,726              |                               | 602,312                |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
|      | Texas Education Agency   |                  | 3,253,849               |       | 4,297,315               |                | 3,985,069               |                               | (312,246)              |
| 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 5940 | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)<br>Federal revenues distributed directly from |                  | 35,000                  |       | 10,865                  |                | 11,091                  |                               | 226                    |
| 5740 | the Federal Government   |                  | 710,360                 |       | 1,210,272               |                | 824,343                 |                               | (385,929)              |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues   |                  | 3,999,209               |       | 5,518,452               |                | 4,820,503               |                               | (697,949)              |
|      | Total Revenues   |                  | 43,454,254              |       | 48,351,680              |                | 47,906,591              |                               | (445,089)              |
|      |  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 11   | Expenses<br>Instruction  |                  | 22,467,349              |       | 25,100,607              |                | 25 512 292              |                               | (412,775)              |
| 11   |  |                  | · · ·                   |       | , ,                     |                | 25,513,382              |                               | (412,775)              |
| 12   | Instructional resources and media services   |                  | 15,384                  |       | 1,274                   |                | 1,819                   |                               | (545)                  |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional   |                  | 1 (20 411               |       | 2 412 000               |                | 0 400 1 40              |                               | 0.055                  |
| 21   | staff development  |                  | 1,628,411               |       | 2,412,098               |                | 2,409,143               |                               | 2,955                  |
| 21   | Instructional leadership   |                  | 171,783                 |       | 203,672                 |                | 193,973                 |                               | 9,699                  |
| 23   | School leadership  |                  | 3,465,289               |       | 4,253,594               |                | 4,193,132               |                               | 60,462                 |
| 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services   |                  | 595,770                 |       | 926,378                 |                | 838,679                 |                               | 87,699                 |
| 33   | Health services  |                  | 11,500                  |       | 39,964                  |                | 33,957                  |                               | 6,007                  |
| 34   | Student (pupil) transportation   |                  | 844,850                 |       | 697,911                 |                | 699,305                 |                               | (1,394)                |
| 35   | Food service   |                  | 1,330,000               |       | 1,755,700               |                | 1,443,251               |                               | 312,449                |
| 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities<br>General administration                        |                  | 829,000                 |       | 577,600                 |                | 399,758                 |                               | 177,842                |
| 41   |  |                  | 2,639,109               |       | 2,978,457               |                | 2,848,421               |                               | 130,036                |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations   |                  | 5,969,988               |       | 6,379,062               |                | 5,415,137               |                               | 963,925                |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services   |                  | 108,000                 |       | 122,100                 |                | 100,702                 |                               | 21,398                 |
| 53   | Data processing services   |                  | 498,351                 |       | 522,524                 |                | 515,779                 |                               | 6,745                  |
| 71   | Debt service<br>Total Expenses   |                  | 1,810,989<br>42,385,773 |       | 1,810,989<br>47,781,930 |                | 2,156,550<br>46,762,988 |                               | (345,561)<br>1,018,942 |
|      | -  |                  |                         |       |                         |                |                         |                               |                        |
| 0000 | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)  |                  |                         |       |                         |                | 20 (42                  |                               | 20 (42                 |
| 8989 | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments   |                  |                         |       |                         |                | 29,642                  |                               | 29,642                 |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)  |                  | -                       |       | -                       |                | 29,642                  |                               | 29,642                 |
|      | Change in net assets   |                  | 1,068,481               |       | 569,750                 |                | 1,173,245               |                               | 603,495                |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year  |                  | 6,483,540               |       | 6,483,540               |                | 6,483,540               |                               |                        |
|      | Net Assets, end of year  | \$               | 7,552,021               | \$    | 7,053,290               | \$             | 7,656,785               | \$                            | 603,495                |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - SAN ANTONIO

### BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

|              |   | Budgeted Amounts |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
|--------------|---|------------------|------------|------------------|-----|------------|----|-------------------------------|--|
|              |   |                  | Original   | Final            | Act |            |    | Variance from<br>Final Budget |  |
|              | Revenues  |                  | 01.9       | <br>             |     |            |    | an Duager                     |  |
|              | Local Support:  |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
| 5740         | Other Revenues from local sources   | \$               | 738,542    | \$<br>709,007    | \$  | 585,610    | \$ | (123,397)                     |  |
| 5750         | Revenue from curricular   |                  | 713,107    | 755,107          |     | 570,796    |    | (184,311)                     |  |
|              | Total Local Support   |                  | 1,451,649  | <br>1,464,114    |     | 1,156,406  |    | (307,708)                     |  |
|              | State Program Revenues:   |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
| 5810<br>5820 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues<br>State program revenues distributed by |                  | 43,098,035 | 45,370,381       |     | 45,005,623 |    | (364,758)                     |  |
|              | Texas Education Agency  |                  | 424,182    | 457,492          |     | 493,527    |    | 36,035                        |  |
|              | Total State Program Revenues  |                  | 43,522,217 | 45,827,873       |     | 45,499,150 |    | (328,723)                     |  |
|              | Federal Program Revenues:   |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
| 5920         | Federal revenues distributed by   |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
|              | Texas Education Agency  |                  | 4,627,945  | 5,379,586        |     | 5,300,364  |    | (79,222)                      |  |
| 5930         | Federal revenue distributed by other state of                                   |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
|              | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)                                      |                  | -          | 34,299           |     | 43,597     |    | 9,298                         |  |
| 5940         | Federal revenues distributed directly from                                      |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
|              | the Federal Government  |                  | 789,340    | <br>1,417,590    |     | 889,554    |    | (528,036)                     |  |
|              | Total Federal Program Revenues  |                  | 5,417,285  | 6,831,475        |     | 6,233,515  |    | (597,960)                     |  |
|              | Total Revenues  |                  | 50,391,151 | <br>54,123,462   |     | 52,889,071 |    | (1,234,391)                   |  |
|              | Expenses  |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
| 11           | Instruction   |                  | 26,993,609 | 29,457,825       |     | 29,434,935 |    | 22,890                        |  |
| 12           | Instructional resources and media services                                      |                  | 1,625      | 583              |     | 381        |    | 202                           |  |
| 13           | Curriculum development and instructional  |                  |            |                  |     |            |    |                               |  |
|              | staff development   |                  | 2,394,724  | 2,667,603        |     | 2,563,241  |    | 104,362                       |  |
| 21           | Instructional leadership  |                  | 184,998    | 272,897          |     | 280,771    |    | (7,874)                       |  |
| 23           | School leadership   |                  | 4,160,134  | 4,999,736        |     | 4,851,004  |    | 148,732                       |  |
| 31           | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services                                    |                  | 964,994    | 1,182,862        |     | 875,389    |    | 307,473                       |  |
| 33           | Health services   |                  | 13,550     | 23,444           |     | 19,237     |    | 4,207                         |  |
| 34           | Student transportation  |                  | -          | 63,000           |     | 60,265     |    | 2,735                         |  |
| 35           | Food service  |                  | 1,940,000  | 2,141,644        |     | 1,750,178  |    | 391,466                       |  |
| 36           | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities   |                  | 580,937    | 640,594          |     | 504,494    |    | 136,100                       |  |
| 41           | General administration  |                  | 3,447,785  | 3,522,172        |     | 3,295,459  |    | 226,713                       |  |
| 51           | Plant maintenance and operations  |                  | 5,383,147  | 5,392,069        |     | 5,167,021  |    | 225,048                       |  |
| 52           | Security and monitoring services  |                  | 311,182    | 319,066          |     | 260,228    |    | 58,838                        |  |
| 53           | Data processing services  |                  | 753,895    | 772,136          |     | 749,417    |    | 22,719                        |  |
| 71           | Debt service  |                  | 2,306,843  | <br>2,306,843    |     | 2,307,865  |    | (1,022)                       |  |
|              | Total Expenses  |                  | 49,437,423 | <br>53,762,474   |     | 52,119,885 |    | 1,642,589                     |  |
|              | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                  |            |                  |     |            |    | _                             |  |
| 8989         | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments  |                  | -          | <br>-            |     | 9,068      |    | 9,068                         |  |
|              | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                  | -          | <br>-            |     | 9,068      |    | 9,068                         |  |
|              | Change in net assets  |                  | 953,728    | <br>360,988      |     | 778,254    |    | 417,266                       |  |
|              | Net Assets, beginning of year   |                  | 11,587,645 | <br>11,587,645   |     | 11,587,645 |    | -                             |  |
|              | Net Assets, end of year   | \$               | 12,541,373 | \$<br>11,948,633 | \$  | 12,365,899 | \$ | 417,266                       |  |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - EL PASO BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

|              |   | Budgeted Amounts |            |    |                 |    | • 7          | • •                            |             |
|--------------|---|------------------|------------|----|-----------------|----|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|              |   |                  | Original   |    | Final Actual An |    | tual Amounts | Variance f<br>mounts Final Bud |             |
|              | Revenues  |                  | 0          |    |                 |    |              |                                | 8           |
|              | Local Support:  |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
| 5740         | Other Revenues from local sources   | \$               | 424,815    | \$ | 480,379         | \$ | 454,798      | \$                             | (25,581)    |
| 5750         | Revenue from curricular   |                  | 816,000    |    | 736,000         |    | 689,585      |                                | (46,415)    |
|              | Total Local Support   |                  | 1,240,815  |    | 1,216,379       |    | 1,144,383    |                                | (71,996)    |
|              | State Program Revenues:   |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
| 5810<br>5820 | Foundation School Program Act Revenues<br>State program revenues distributed by |                  | 33,419,329 |    | 36,446,643      |    | 35,983,237   |                                | (463,406)   |
|              | Texas Education Agency  |                  | 378,307    |    | 392,009         |    | 460,798      |                                | 68,789      |
|              | Total State Program Revenues  |                  | 33,797,636 |    | 36,838,652      |    | 36,444,035   |                                | (394,617)   |
|              | Federal Program Revenues:   |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
| 5920         | Federal revenues distributed by   |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
|              | Texas Education Agency  |                  | 3,488,036  |    | 4,708,777       |    | 3,679,607    |                                | (1,029,170) |
| 5930         | Federal revenue distributed by other state of                                   |                  | , ,        |    | , ,             |    | , ,          |                                |             |
|              | Texas government agencies (other than TEA)                                      |                  | -          |    | 13,372          |    | 16,883       |                                | 3,511       |
| 5940         | Federal revenues distributed directly from                                      |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
|              | the Federal Government  |                  | 830,340    |    | 1,405,915       |    | 880,839      |                                | (525,076)   |
|              | Total Federal Program Revenues  |                  | 4,318,376  |    | 6,128,064       |    | 4,577,329    |                                | (1,550,735) |
|              | Total Revenues  |                  | 39,356,827 |    | 44,183,095      |    | 42,165,747   |                                | (2,017,348) |
|              | Expenses  |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
| 11           | Instruction   |                  | 21,209,033 |    | 23,771,561      |    | 23,055,961   |                                | 715,600     |
| 12           | Instructional resources and media services                                      |                  | 2,000      |    | -               |    | -            |                                | -           |
| 13           | Curriculum development and instructional  |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
|              | staff development   |                  | 2,495,957  |    | 2,396,647       |    | 2,269,992    |                                | 126,655     |
| 21           | Instructional leadership  |                  | 98,904     |    | 176,780         |    | 158,974      |                                | 17,806      |
| 23           | School leadership   |                  | 3,224,278  |    | 4,178,173       |    | 3,998,430    |                                | 179,743     |
| 31           | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services                                    |                  | 550,747    |    | 630,145         |    | 569,280      |                                | 60,865      |
| 33           | Health services   |                  | 21,500     |    | 17,792          |    | 16,705       |                                | 1,087       |
| 35           | Food service  |                  | 1,570,000  |    | 1,698,910       |    | 1,529,636    |                                | 169,274     |
| 36           | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities   |                  | 608,000    |    | 540,678         |    | 510,280      |                                | 30,398      |
| 41           | General administration  |                  | 2,839,276  |    | 3,211,858       |    | 3,048,636    |                                | 163,222     |
| 51           | Plant maintenance and operations  |                  | 4,699,022  |    | 5,859,038       |    | 4,524,659    |                                | 1,334,379   |
| 52           | Security and monitoring services  |                  | 190,000    |    | 214,286         |    | 198,618      |                                | 15,668      |
| 53           | Data processing services  |                  | 650,202    |    | 638,311         |    | 581,267      |                                | 57,044      |
| 71           | Debt service  |                  | 529,545    |    | 529,545         |    | 1,615,189    |                                | (1,085,644) |
|              | Total Expenses  |                  | 38,688,464 |    | 43,863,724      |    | 42,077,627   |                                | 1,786,097   |
|              | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                |             |
| 8989         | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments  |                  | -          |    | -               |    | 94,813       |                                | 94,813      |
| 0,0,         | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                  | -          |    | -               |    | 94,813       |                                | 94,813      |
|              | Change in net assets  |                  | 668,363    |    | 319,371         |    | 182,933      |                                | (136,438)   |
|              | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated                                       |                  |            |    |                 |    |              |                                | (150,450)   |
|              | ,   |                  | 14,273,676 |    | 14,273,676      | ć  | 14,273,676   |                                | -           |
|              | Net Assets, end of year   | \$               | 14,942,039 | \$ | 14,593,047      | \$ | 14,456,609   | \$                             | (136,438)   |

# HARMONY SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

|   |      |  | <b>Budgeted Amounts</b> |           |            |     |              |    |           |
|---|------|--|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-----|--------------|----|-----------|
| Revenues         Image: Constraint of the second straints of the second straintsecond straints of the se |      |  | Original                |           | Final      | Act | tual Amounts |    |           |
| 5740         Other Revenues from local sources         S         807,239         S         676,775         S         672,280         S         (4,405)           5750         Revenues         1,237,658         1,238,658         1,049,165         (20,9423)         (21,3583)         (21,35   |      | Revenues                                     | 0                       |           |            |     |              |    | 0         |
| 5750         Revenue from curricular         1.235,658         1.248,658         1.049,165         (209,493)           5750         Total Local Support         2,080,897         1,955,433         1,721,445         (201,998)           5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         Foundation School Program Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         Foderal Program Revenues         50,367,304         55,099,020         55,411,260         312,249           5920         Foderal revenue Stirbuled by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5940         Foderal revenues Stirbuled by other state of<br>Texas government agencics (other than TEA)         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Foderal revenues Stirbuled by other state of<br>Texas government agencics (other than TEA)         6,400,227         (372,698)           7041         Revenues         5,509,668         7,340,542         6,680,583         (470,959)           7042         Redenal Rovernmest         2,280,664         2,980,563         2,91,334         9,229           1         Instructional resources and media service  |      | Local Support:                               |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| 5750         Revenue from curricular         1.235,658         1.248,658         1.049,165         (209,493)           5750         Total Local Support         2,080,897         1,955,433         1,721,445         (201,998)           5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         Foundation School Program Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         Foderal Program Revenues         50,367,304         55,099,020         55,411,260         312,249           5920         Foderal revenue Stirbuled by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5940         Foderal revenues Stirbuled by other state of<br>Texas government agencics (other than TEA)         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Foderal revenues Stirbuled by other state of<br>Texas government agencics (other than TEA)         6,400,227         (372,698)           7041         Revenues         5,509,668         7,340,542         6,680,583         (470,959)           7042         Redenal Rovernmest         2,280,664         2,980,563         2,91,334         9,229           1         Instructional resources and media service  | 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources            | \$ 807,239              | <b>)</b>  | 676,775    | \$  | 672,280      | \$ | (4,495)   |
| Total Local Support         2,080,897         1,935,433         1,721,445         (213,988)           State Program Revenues:         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           State program revenues distributed by         Total State Program Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           State program Revenues         50,354,127         55,471,269         83,249         312,249           Total State Program Revenues         50,367,004         55,609,020         75,5411,269         312,249           State program Revenues         55,09,020         75,5411,269         312,249         312,249           Total Education Agency         4,740,508         5,667,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           State Program Revenues         5,509,0648         7,340,424         6,820,533         (412,941)           Total Revenues         55,509,0648         7,340,424         6,840,424         (412,941)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Instructional Indevelopment and instructional astrices         31,717,986         33,655,342         3,4491,509         (386,167)           1         Instructional Indevelopment and instructional astrices         2,290,   | 5750 | Revenue from curricular                      | 1,273,658               | 3         | 1,258,658  |     | 1,049,165    |    |           |
| 5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         State program revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         513,777         627,719         711,264         83,545           5920         Federal Program Revenues:         50,867,904         55,099,020         55,411,269         312,249           5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by ther state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal Program Revenues         5,599,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Federal Program Revenues         5,599,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           2         Instructional resources and media services         706,129         83,317,17,986         3,655,342         34,491,509         (83,6167)           <   |      | Total Local Support                          |                         |           |            |     | 1,721,445    |    |           |
| 5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         50,354,127         54,471,301         54,700,005         228,704           5820         State program revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         513,777         627,719         711,264         83,545           5920         Federal Program Revenues:         50,867,904         55,099,020         55,411,269         312,249           5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by ther state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal Program Revenues         5,599,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Federal Program Revenues         5,599,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           2         Instructional resources and media services         706,129         83,317,17,986         3,655,342         34,491,509         (83,6167)           <   |      | State Program Revenues:                      |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
|   | 5810 |  | 50.354.127              | 7         | 54,471,301 |     | 54,700,005   |    | 228,704   |
| Texas Education Agency $513.777$ $627.719$ $711.264$ $83.545$ Total State Program Revenues: $50,867.904$ $55.099,020$ $55.411.269$ $312.249$ 5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency $4.740,508$ $5,687,354$ $5,628,237$ $(59,117)$ 5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA) $ 6.200$ $7.299$ $1,099$ 5940         Federal avenue distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government $849.960$ $1.646.988$ $1.234.047$ $(412.941)$ Total Federal Program Revenues $5,590.468$ $7.340.542$ $6.869.583$ $(470.959)$ Total Revenues $58,539.269$ $64.374.995$ $64.002.297$ $(372.698)$ Expenses         11         Instructional resources and media services $7,000$ $8.304$ $6.410$ $1.894$ 12         Instructional leadership $99.373$ $201.280$ $201.686$ $(388)$ 23         School leadership $9.373$ $201.280$ $201.686$ $(388)$ 23         Scho  |      |  |                         |           | ,,         |     | ,,,          |    | ,         |
| Total State Program Revenues         50,867,904         55,099,020         55,411,269         312,249           5920         Federal Program Revenues:<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencis (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal Program Revenues         55,904,68         7,340,542         6,809,583         (412,941)           Total Revenues         55,904,68         7,340,542         6,809,583         (470,959)           Expenses         11         Instruction         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           13         Guiance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           13         Guiance, counseling and evaluation services         12,910         2,9400         2,0408         8,917           14         General administruct  |      |  | 513,777                 | 7         | 627,719    |     | 711.264      |    | 83,545    |
| 5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         5,590,468         7,340,542         6,669,583         (470,959)           Total Federal Program Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,653         2,971,1334         9,229           14         Instructional leadership         9,373         201,280         201,666         (388)           23         School leadership         9,373         201,280         201,664         (388)           23         School leadership         9,468,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         822,176         699,279         132,897 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>   |      |  |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| 5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,354         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         5,590,468         7,340,542         6,669,583         (470,959)           Total Federal Program Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,653         2,971,1334         9,229           14         Instructional leadership         9,373         201,280         201,666         (388)           23         School leadership         9,373         201,280         201,664         (388)           23         School leadership         9,468,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         822,176         699,279         132,897 <tr< td=""><td></td><td>Federal Program Revenues:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>  |      | Federal Program Revenues:                    |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| Texas Education Agency         4,740,508         5,687,334         5,628,237         (59,117)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Covernment         849,960         1,646,988         1,234,047         (412,941)           Total Revenues         55,590,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           21         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           22         Instructional redership         9,9,373         20,1280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         2,62,190         196           34         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         12,910         2,940         0,409         8,991 <t< td=""><td>5920</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   | 5920 |  |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| 5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal revenue distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         849,960         1,646,988         1,234,047         (412,941)           Total Federal Program Revenues         55,590,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Expenses         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           14         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,33,314         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           34         Student (pupil) transportation         263,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         1,014,000   |      | -  | 4,740,508               | 3         | 5,687,354  |     | 5,628,237    |    | (59,117)  |
| Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         6,200         7,299         1,099           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Program Revenues         849,960         1,646,988         1,234,047         (412,941)           Total Federal Program Revenues         55,590,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,268         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           34         Student (pupi) transportation         263,000         263,386         262,190         183,865  | 5930 |  | ,                       |           | - , ,      |     | - , ,        |    | ()        |
| 5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government         849,960         1,646,988         1,234,047         (412,941)           Total Federal Program Revenues         5,590,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           14         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           33         Health services         1710,000         1,967,389         1,650,228         317,161           34         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1,034,600         981,530         673,849   |      |  |                         | -         | 6,200      |     | 7,299        |    | 1,099     |
| the Federal Government         849,960         1.646,988         1.234,047         (412,941)           Total Federal Program Revenues         5,590,468         7,340,542         6,869,583         (470,959)           Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional start development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         9,9373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           34         Student (pupil) transportation         263,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service  | 5940 |  |                         |           | 0,200      |     | ,,_,         |    | -,•, •    |
| Total Federal Program Revenues $5,590,468$ $7,340,542$ $6,869,583$ $(470,959)$ Total Revenues $58,539,269$ $64,374,995$ $64,002,297$ $(372,698)$ Expenses $31,717,986$ $33,655,342$ $34,491,509$ $(836,167)$ 12         Instructional resources and media services $7,000$ $8,304$ $6,410$ $1.894$ 13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development $2,289,664$ $2,980,563$ $2,971,334$ $9,229$ 21         Instructional leadership $99,373$ $201,280$ $201,668$ $(388)$ 23         School leadership $4,688,550$ $5,530,354$ $5,346,489$ $183,865$ 31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $706,129$ $82,176$ $699,279$ $12,897$ 34         Student (pupit) transportation $263,000$ $262,386$ $262,190$ $96$ 35         Food service $1,701,000$ $1967,389$ $1,650,228$ $317,161$ 36         Coccurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,034,600$ $981,530$  |      | ,  | 849,960                 | )         | 1,646,988  |     | 1.234.047    |    | (412,941) |
| Total Revenues         58,539,269         64,374,995         64,002,297         (372,698)           Expenses         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         993,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         822,176         699,279         132,897           34         Health services         20,10         29,400         20,409         8,991           35         Food service         1,710,000         1,967,389         1,650,228         317,161           36         Courricular/Extracuricular activities         1,03,000         262,386         262,190         196           36         Food service         1,710,000         1,967,389         1,650,228         317,161           36         Courric  |      | Total Federal Program Revenues               |                         | _         |            |     |              |    |           |
| Expenses         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           11         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         706,129         832,176         699,279         132,897           33         Health services         22,910         29,400         20,409         8,991           34         Student (pupil) transportation         263,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         1,710,000         1,967,389         1,650,228         317,161           36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities         1,034,600         981,530         673,849         307,681           41         General administration         3,421,796         3,633,711         3,473,277         1606,924   |      | -  | , ,                     |           | , ,        |     |              |    |           |
| 11         Instruction         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         70,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         2,2910         29,400         20,409         8,991           34         Student (pupil) transportation         263,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         1,034,600         981,530         673,849         307,681           41         General administration         3,421,796         3,633,711         3,473,277         160,434           51         Plant maintenance and operations         7,598,794         8,288,197         6,591,273         1,696,924   |      | Total Revenues                               | 58,539,269              | )         | 64,374,995 |     | 64,002,297   | -  | (372,698) |
| 11         Instruction         31,717,986         33,655,342         34,491,509         (836,167)           12         Instructional resources and media services         7,000         8,304         6,410         1,894           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         2,289,664         2,980,563         2,971,334         9,229           21         Instructional leadership         99,373         201,280         201,668         (388)           23         School leadership         4,688,550         5,530,354         5,346,489         183,865           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         70,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         2,2910         29,400         20,409         8,991           34         Student (pupil) transportation         263,000         262,386         262,190         196           35         Food service         1,034,600         981,530         673,849         307,681           41         General administration         3,421,796         3,633,711         3,473,277         160,434           51         Plant maintenance and operations         7,598,794         8,288,197         6,591,273         1,696,924   |      | Expenses                                     |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| 12       Instructional resources and media services       7,000       8,304       6,410       1,894         13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       2,289,664       2,980,563       2,971,334       9,229         21       Instructional leadership       99,373       201,280       201,666       (388)         23       School leadership       4,688,550       5,530,354       5,346,489       183,865         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       706,129       832,176       699,279       132,897         33       Health services       22,910       29,400       20,409       8,991         34       Student (pupil) transportation       263,000       262,386       262,190       196         35       Food service       1,710,000       1,967,389       1,650,228       317,161         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,034,600       981,530       673,849       307,681         41       General administration       3,421,796       3,633,711       3,473,277       160,434         51       Plant maintenance and operations       7,598,794       8,288,197       6,591,273       1,696,924         52       Security and monitoring services       628,249  | 11   | -  | 31,717,986              | 5         | 33,655,342 |     | 34,491,509   |    | (836,167) |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $  | 12   | Instructional resources and media services   |                         |           | 8,304      |     |              |    | 1,894     |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $  | 13   | Curriculum development and instructional     |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| 23       School leadership       4,688,550       5,530,354       5,346,489       183,865         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       706,129       832,176       699,279       132,897         33       Health services       22,910       29,400       20,409       8,991         34       Student (pupil) transportation       263,000       262,386       262,190       196         35       Food service       1,710,000       1,967,389       1,650,228       317,161         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,034,600       981,530       673,849       307,681         41       General administration       3,421,796       3,633,711       3,473,277       160,434         51       Plant maintenance and operations       7,598,794       8,288,197       6,591,273       1,696,924         52       Security and monitoring services       183,050       280,911       209,680       71,231         53       Data processing services       2,910,859       3,245,715       3,815,973       (570,258)         704       Expenses       57,281,960       62,481,960       61,005,751       1,476,209         Change in net assets from operations       1,257,309       1,893,035       2,996   |      | staff development                            | 2,289,664               | ł         | 2,980,563  |     | 2,971,334    |    | 9,229     |
| 31Guidance, counseling and evaluation services $706,129$ $832,176$ $699,279$ $132,897$ 33Health services $22,910$ $29,400$ $20,409$ $8,991$ 34Student (pupil) transportation $263,000$ $262,386$ $262,190$ $196$ 35Food service $1,710,000$ $1,967,389$ $1,650,228$ $317,161$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,034,600$ $981,530$ $673,849$ $307,681$ 41General administration $3,421,796$ $3,633,711$ $3,473,277$ $160,434$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $7,598,794$ $8,288,197$ $6,591,273$ $1,696,924$ 52Security and monitoring services $183,050$ $280,911$ $209,680$ $71,231$ 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total ExpensesGain (Loss) on sale of investments7 $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6 $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$   | 21   | Instructional leadership                     | 99,373                  | 3         | 201,280    |     | 201,668      |    | (388)     |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | 23   | School leadership                            | 4,688,550               | )         | 5,530,354  |     | 5,346,489    |    | 183,865   |
| 34Student (pupil) transportation $263,000$ $262,386$ $262,190$ $196$ 35Food service $1,710,000$ $1,967,389$ $1,650,228$ $317,161$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,034,600$ $981,530$ $673,849$ $307,681$ 41General administration $3,421,796$ $3,633,711$ $3,473,277$ $160,434$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $7,598,794$ $8,288,197$ $6,591,273$ $1,696,924$ 52Security and monitoring services $183,050$ $280,911$ $209,680$ $71,231$ 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total ExpensesStudent (Loss) on sale of investments1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $2,996,546$ $1,103,511$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Gain (Loss) on sale of investments1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-7,150,925$ $-7,150,925$ $-7,150,925$  | 31   | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services | 706,129                 | )         | 832,176    |     | 699,279      |    | 132,897   |
| 35Food service $1,710,000$ $1,967,389$ $1,650,228$ $317,161$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,034,600$ $981,530$ $673,849$ $307,681$ 41General administration $3,421,796$ $3,633,711$ $3,473,277$ $160,434$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $7,598,794$ $8,288,197$ $6,591,273$ $1,696,924$ 52Security and monitoring services $183,050$ $280,911$ $209,680$ $71,231$ 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ 70tal Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $2,996,546$ $1,103,511$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ 70tal Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$  | 33   | Health services                              | 22,910                  | )         | 29,400     |     | 20,409       |    | 8,991     |
| 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,034,600$ $981,530$ $673,849$ $307,681$ 41General administration $3,421,796$ $3,633,711$ $3,473,277$ $160,434$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $7,598,794$ $8,288,197$ $6,591,273$ $1,696,924$ 52Security and monitoring services $183,050$ $280,911$ $209,680$ $71,231$ 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $2,996,546$ $1,103,511$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $ -$   | 34   | Student (pupil) transportation               | 263,000                 | )         | 262,386    |     | 262,190      |    | 196       |
| 41General administration $3,421,796$ $3,633,711$ $3,473,277$ $160,434$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $7,598,794$ $8,288,197$ $6,591,273$ $1,696,924$ 52Security and monitoring services $183,050$ $280,911$ $209,680$ $71,231$ 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ 70Total Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations8989Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets8989Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets1,257,309 $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$   | 35   | Food service                                 | 1,710,000               | )         | 1,967,389  |     | 1,650,228    |    | 317,161   |
| 51Plant maintenance and operations7,598,7948,288,1976,591,2731,696,92452Security and monitoring services183,050280,911209,68071,23153Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ (7,481)71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ (570,258)Total Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations8989Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$  | 36   | Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities      | 1,034,600               | )         | 981,530    |     | 673,849      |    | 307,681   |
| 52Security and monitoring services183,050280,911209,68071,23153Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total ExpensesChange in net assets from operationsNon-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated7,150,925 $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$  | 41   | General administration                       | 3,421,796               | 5         | 3,633,711  |     | 3,473,277    |    | 160,434   |
| 53Data processing services $628,249$ $584,702$ $592,183$ $(7,481)$ 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $2,996,546$ $1,103,511$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $-$  | 51   | Plant maintenance and operations             | 7,598,794               | 1         | 8,288,197  |     | 6,591,273    |    | 1,696,924 |
| 71Debt service $2,910,859$ $3,245,715$ $3,815,973$ $(570,258)$ Total Expenses $57,281,960$ $62,481,960$ $61,005,751$ $1,476,209$ Change in net assets from operations $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $2,996,546$ $1,103,511$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  47,647$ $47,647$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  47,647$ $47,647$ Change in net assets $1,257,309$ $1,893,035$ $3,044,193$ $1,151,158$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $7,150,925$ $7,150,925$ $ -$  | 52   | Security and monitoring services             | 183,050                 | )         | 280,911    |     | 209,680      |    | 71,231    |
| Total Expenses         57,281,960         62,481,960         61,005,751         1,476,209           Change in net assets from operations         1,257,309         1,893,035         2,996,546         1,103,511           Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         -         -         47,647         47,647           Sevent         -         -         47,647         47,647         47,647           Change in net assets         1,257,309         1,893,035         3,044,193         1,151,158           Net Assets, beginning of year as restated         7,150,925         7,150,925         -         -   | 53   | Data processing services                     | 628,249                 | )         | 584,702    |     | 592,183      |    | (7,481)   |
| Change in net assets from operations       1,257,309       1,893,035       2,996,546       1,103,511         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,647       47,647         Sevent       -       -       47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       -       -       47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       1,257,309       1,893,035       3,044,193       1,151,158         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       7,150,925       7,150,925       -       -   | 71   | Debt service                                 | 2,910,859               | )         | 3,245,715  |     | 3,815,973    |    | (570,258) |
| Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         6 Gain (Loss) on sale of investments         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         -       -         47,647       47,647         47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       1,257,309       1,893,035       3,044,193       1,151,158         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       7,150,925       7,150,925       -   |      | Total Expenses                               | 57,281,960              | )         | 62,481,960 |     | 61,005,751   |    | 1,476,209 |
| 8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       47,647       47,647         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       1,257,309       1,893,035       3,044,193       1,151,158         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       7,150,925       7,150,925       -  |      | Change in net assets from operations         | 1,257,309               | )         | 1,893,035  |     | 2,996,546    |    | 1,103,511 |
| Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       1,257,309       1,893,035       3,044,193       1,151,158         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       7,150,925       7,150,925       -  |      | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)            |                         |           |            |     |              |    |           |
| Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       47,647       47,647         Change in net assets       1,257,309       1,893,035       3,044,193       1,151,158         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       7,150,925       7,150,925       -  | 8989 |  |                         | -         | -          |     | 47,647       |    | 47,647    |
| Net Assets, beginning of year as restated         7,150,925         7,150,925         -   |      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)      |                         |           | -          |     | 47,647       |    | 47,647    |
|   |      | Change in net assets                         | 1,257,309               | )         | 1,893,035  |     | 3,044,193    |    | 1,151,158 |
| Net Assets, end of year         \$ 8,408,234         \$ 9,043,960         \$ 10,195,118         \$ 1,151,158  |      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated    | 7,150,925               | 5         | 7,150,925  |     | 7,150,925    |    | -         |
|   |      | Net Assets, end of year                      | \$ 8,408,234            | <u>\$</u> | 9,043,960  | \$  | 10,195,118   | \$ | 1,151,158 |

# HARMONY SCIENCE ACADEMY - WACO BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $  |      |   | <b>Budgeted Amounts</b> |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
|--|------|---|-------------------------|------------|----|-------------|----------------|-------------|----|-------------|
| Revenues         Image         Image         Image           5740         Other Revenues from local sources         \$         1,173,779         \$         1,166,199         \$         1,113,658         \$         (52,541)           5750         Revenues from curricular         1,977,650         1,747,650         1,463,958         (283,692)           5810         State Program Revenues         86,693,804         95,364,554         95,676,193         311,639           5820         Total State Program Revenues         87,802,440         96,364,554         95,676,193         311,639           5820         Total State Program Revenues         87,802,440         96,363,279         96,692,538         329,259           7041         State Program Revenues         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           7126         Texas Education Agency         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5940         Federal revenues distributed by         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           512         Instructional resources and medin services         1,203,080         2,31   |      |   |                         | Original   |    | Final       | Actual Amounts |             |    |             |
| 5740         Other Revenues from local sources         \$             1,17,779         \$             1,166,199         \$             1,11,3658         \$             (23,54)               5750             Revenues from curicular             1,977,650             1,747,650             1,461,998             (23,362)               5810             Foundation School Program Act Revenues             86,693,804             95,364,554             95,676,193             311,639               5820             Toxas Education Agency             1,108,636             998,725             1,016,345             17,620               5820             Federal Program Revenues             87,802,440             96,633,279             96,692,538             329,259               5920             Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency             7,154,603             9,178,033             & 8,612,074             (55,959)               5920             Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency             7,154,603             9,178,033             8,612,074             (55,959)               5940             Federal revenues distributed for ther funct forem tagencies (other than TEA)             -             64,562             7,126             12,564               5940             Federal revenues distributed sources             8,457,683             11,558,655             10,154,414       |      | Revenues                                      |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 5740         Other Revenues from local sources         \$             1,17,779         \$             1,166,199         \$             1,11,3658         \$             (23,54)               5750             Revenues from curicular             1,977,650             1,747,650             1,461,998             (23,362)               5810             Foundation School Program Act Revenues             86,693,804             95,364,554             95,676,193             311,639               5820             Toxas Education Agency             1,108,636             998,725             1,016,345             17,620               5820             Federal Program Revenues             87,802,440             96,633,279             96,692,538             329,259               5920             Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency             7,154,603             9,178,033             & 8,612,074             (55,959)               5920             Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency             7,154,603             9,178,033             8,612,074             (55,959)               5940             Federal revenues distributed for ther funct forem tagencies (other than TEA)             -             64,562             7,126             12,564               5940             Federal revenues distributed sources             8,457,683             11,558,655             10,154,414       |      | Local Support:                                |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
|  | 5740 |   | \$                      | 1,173,779  | \$ | 1,166,199   | \$             | 1,113,658   | \$ | (52,541)    |
| State Program Revenues:<br>State program Revenues         86,633,804         95,364,554         95,676,193         311,639           5820         Texas Education Agency         1,108,636         998,725         1,016,345         17,620           5920         Federal Program Revenues:         87,802,440         96,363,279         96,692,538         329,259           5920         Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5930         Federal revenues distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencis (other than<br>TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government         1.303,080         2,316,061         1.465,214         (850,847)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         11         1structiona         52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           12         Instructional resources and media services         12,866         12,866         -         -           13         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         20,930         39,781           23         Stehool  | 5750 | Revenue from curricular                       |                         | 1,997,650  |    | 1,747,650   |                | 1,463,958   |    | (283,692)   |
| 5810         Foundation School Program Act Revenues         86,693,804         95,364,554         95,676,193         311,639           5820         Texas Education Agency         1,108,636         998,725         1,016,345         17,620           5820         Total State Program Revenues:         87,802,440         96,363,279         96,692,538         329,259           Federal Prevenues distributed by           Texas Education Agency         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal Covernment         1,303,080         2,316,061         1,465,214         (850,847)           Total Federal Program Revenues         9,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           12         Instructional educrship         302,818         300,711         28,030         39,781           13         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services  |      | Total Local Support                           |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| State program revenues distributed by           5820         Total State Program Revenues         1.108,636         998,725         1.016,345         17,620           Federal Program Revenues:           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal Program Revenues         8,457,683         11,558,656         10,154,414         (1404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         -         -           11         Instruction         109,424,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         -         -           13         Curriculum development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,000         21,553,334         2,743,583         1,01,751,273         380,0175   |      | State Program Revenues:                       |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 5820         Texas Education Agency         1.108,636         998,725         1.016,345         17,620           Total State Program Revenues:           5920         Federal Program Garmeter         87,802,440         96,363,279         96,692,538         329,259           Sector Structures           5920         Federal revenues distributed by         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           Sector Structure of the than TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           Sector Structure of the directly from the Federal Program Revenues         8,457,683         11,558,656         10,154,414         (1,404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         2           101,634,91         4,038,231         592,588         320,711         28,0930         39,781           110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Curriculum development and instructional           1,52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           1,52,603   | 5810 |   |                         | 86,693,804 |    | 95,364,554  |                | 95,676,193  |    | 311,639     |
| Total State Program Revenues         87,802,440         96,363,279         96,692,538         329,259           5920         Federal Program Revenues:<br>Texas Education Agency         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5930         Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than<br>TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Rovernment         1,303,080         2,316,061         1,465,214         (850,847)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           12         Instructional description         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,959,001         9,697,702         9,31,527         380,175           23         School leadership         7,959,000         37,813         193,293         22,183           33         Health services         53,700         54,030         49,081 <td>5820</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,108,636</td> <td></td> <td>998,725</td> <td></td> <td>1,016,345</td> <td></td> <td>17,620</td>   | 5820 |   |                         | 1,108,636  |    | 998,725     |                | 1,016,345   |    | 17,620      |
| 5920       Federal revenues distributed by<br>Texas Education Agency       7,154,603       9,178,033       8,612,074       (565,959)         5930       Federal revenue distributed by other state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than<br>TEA)       -       64,562       77,126       12,564         5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government       1,303,080       2,316,061       1,465,214       (850,847)         Total Federal Program Revenues       8,457,683       111,558,656       10,154,414       (1,404,242)         Total Revenues       99,431,552       110,835,784       109,424,568       (1,411,216)         Expenses         11       Instruction       52,417,913       56,012,206       56,331,886       (319,680)         12       Instructional resources and media services       -       12,866       12,866       -         13       Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development and instructional       50,017,913       56,012,206       56,331,886       (319,680)         13       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,2866       12,866       -       12,866       -         13       Curriculum development and instructional       302,818       302,711       280,930       39,781       13,173       13,173   |      |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| Texas Education Agency         7,154,603         9,178,033         8,612,074         (565,959)           5930         Federal revenue distributed byter state of<br>Texas government agencies (other than<br>TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government         1,303,080         2,316,061         1,465,214         (850,847)           Total Federal Program Revenues         8,457,683         111,558,656         10,154,414         (1,404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           12         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,303         39,781           21         Instructional leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           33         Health services         55,5000         3,785         2,528,023         221,853           34         Health services         1,255,000         3,785,734         2,743,883         1,011,751   |      | Federal Program Revenues:                     |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 5930       Federal revenue distributed by other state of Texas government agencies (other than TEA)       -       64,562       77,126       12,564         5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from the Federal Government       1,303,080       2,316,061       1,465,214       ((850,847))         Total Federal Program Revenues       8,457,683       111,558,656       10,154,414       ((1,404,242))         Expenses         11       Instruction       52,417,913       56,012,206       56,331,886       (319,680)         12       Instructional resources and media services       -       12,866       12,866       -         13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       4,124,510       4,630,819       4,038,231       592,588         21       Instructional leadership       302,818       320,711       280,930       39,781         23       School leadership       7,595,001       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         34       Federal doministration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089  | 5920 | Federal revenues distributed by               |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |      | Texas Education Agency                        |                         | 7,154,603  |    | 9,178,033   |                | 8,612,074   |    | (565,959)   |
| TEA)         -         64,562         77,126         12,564           5940         Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal <b>Program Revenues</b> 1,303,080         2,316,061         1,465,214         (850,847)           Total Federal <b>Program Revenues</b> 8,457,683         11,558,656         10,154,414         (1,404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           11         Instruction         52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           13         Curriculum development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           33         Health services         53,700         54,030         49,081         4,949           34         Student (pupil) transportation         300,000 <td>5930</td> <td>Federal revenue distributed by other state of</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>                                       | 5930 | Federal revenue distributed by other state of |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 5940       Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal <b>Program Revenues</b> 1,303,080       2,316,061       1,465,214       (850,847)         Total Federal <b>Program Revenues</b> 8,457,683       11,558,656       10,154,414       (1,404,242)         Total Revenues       99,431,552       110,835,784       109,424,568       (1,411,216) <b>Expenses</b> 9       1       Instruction       56,012,206       56,331,886       (319,680)         12       Instructional resources and media services       -       12,866       12,866       -       -         13       Curriculum development and instructional<br>staff development       4,124,510       4,630,819       4,038,231       592,588         21       Instructional leadership       300,710       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       5,600       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Gouernicular/Extracuricular activities       1,605,000       3,83,661       1,055,207       328,454         34       Budnet (puil) transportation       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191 <td></td> <td>Texas government agencies (other than</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   |      | Texas government agencies (other than         |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| the Federal Government         1,303,080         2,316,061         1,465,214         (850,847)           Total Federal Program Revenues         8,457,683         11,558,656         10,154,414         (1,404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1,824,717         2,733,876         2,52,023         221,853           33         Health services         53,700         54,030         49,081         4,949           34         Student (pupil) transportation  |      | TEA)  |                         | -          |    | 64,562      |                | 77,126      |    | 12,564      |
| Total Federal Program Revenues         8,457,683         11,558,656         10,154,414         (1,404,242)           Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1,824,717         2,753,876         2,532,023         221,853           33         Health services         2,650,000         3,755,334         2,743,583         1,011,751           36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities         1,650,000         1,383,661         1,055,207         328,454  | 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from    |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| Total Revenues         99,431,552         110,835,784         109,424,568         (1,411,216)           Expenses         1         Instruction         52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         53,700         54,030         49,081         4,949           34         Student (pupil) transportation         300,000         218,311         193,220         25,001           35         Food service         2,650,000         3,755,334         2,743,583         1,011,751           36         Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities         1,655,000         1,383,661         1,055,207         328,454           41         General administration         6,095,830         5,974,280         5,781,089 <td></td> <td>the Federal Government</td> <td></td> <td>1,303,080</td> <td></td> <td>2,316,061</td> <td></td> <td>1,465,214</td> <td></td> <td>(850,847)</td> |      | the Federal Government                        |                         | 1,303,080  |    | 2,316,061   |                | 1,465,214   |    | (850,847)   |
| Expenses         52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           11         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -         -           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           34         Student (pupil) transportation         r,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           36         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1,824,717         2,753,876         2,532,023         221,853           37         Health services         53,700         54,030         49,081         4,949           34         Student (pupil) transportation         300,000         218,311         193,220         25,091           36         Courricular/Extraeuricular activities         1,655,000         1,383,661         1,055,207         328,454           41         General administration         6,095,830         5,974,280         5,781,089   |      | Total Federal Program Revenues                |                         | 8,457,683  |    | 11,558,656  |                | 10,154,414  |    | (1,404,242) |
| 11         Instruction         52,417,913         56,012,206         56,331,886         (319,680)           12         Instructional resources and media services         -         12,866         12,866         -           13         Curriculum development and instructional staff development         4,124,510         4,630,819         4,038,231         592,588           21         Instructional leadership         302,818         320,711         280,930         39,781           23         School leadership         7,595,001         9,697,702         9,317,527         380,175           31         Guidance, counseling and evaluation services         1,824,717         2,753,876         2,532,023         221,853           33         Health services         53,700         54,030         49,081         4,949           34         Student (pupil) transportation         300,000         218,311         193,220         25,091           35         Food service         2,650,000         3,755,334         2,743,583         1,011,751           36         General administration         6,095,830         5,974,280         5,781,089         193,191           51         Plant maintenance and operations         12,050,545         14,876,970         13,060,705         1,   |      | Total Revenues                                |                         | 99,431,552 |    | 110,835,784 |                | 109,424,568 |    | (1,411,216) |
| 12       Instructional resources and media services       -       12,866       12,866       -         13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       4,124,510       4,630,819       4,038,231       592,588         21       Instructional leadership       302,818       320,711       280,930       39,781         23       School leadership       7,595,001       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         36       Courricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       328,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         25       Security and monitoring services       3,70,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         25       Data processing services <td></td> <td>Expenses</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   |      | Expenses                                      |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 13       Curriculum development and instructional staff development       4,124,510       4,630,819       4,038,231       592,588         21       Instructional leadership       302,818       320,711       280,930       39,781         23       School leadership       7,595,001       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         35       Food service       2,650,000       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       328,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       3,70,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services  | 11   | Instruction                                   |                         | 52,417,913 |    | 56,012,206  |                | 56,331,886  |    | (319,680)   |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      |   |                         | -          |    | 12,866      |                | 12,866      |    | -           |
| 21       Instructional leadership       302,818       320,711       280,930       39,781         23       School leadership       7,595,001       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         35       Food service       2,650,000       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       328,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       370,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services       1,370,965       1,390,870       1,314,808       76,062         71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671  | 15   |   |                         | 4 124 510  |    | 4 630 819   |                | 4 038 231   |    | 592 588     |
| 23       School leadership       7,595,001       9,697,702       9,317,527       380,175         31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         35       Food service       2,650,000       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       228,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       370,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services       1,370,965       1,390,870       1,314,808       76,062         71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671       7,866,536       (2,223,865)         70       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       - <td>21</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   | 21   |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 31       Guidance, counseling and evaluation services       1,824,717       2,753,876       2,532,023       221,853         33       Health services       53,700       54,030       49,081       4,949         34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         35       Food service       2,650,000       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Coccurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       328,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       370,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services       1,370,965       1,390,870       1,314,808       76,062         71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671       7,866,536       (2,223,865)         70       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         7041       Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  |      |   |                         | ,          |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 33Health services53,70054,03049,0814,94934Student (pupil) transportation $300,000$ $218,311$ $193,220$ $25,091$ 35Food service $2,650,000$ $3,755,334$ $2,743,583$ $1,011,751$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,655,000$ $1,383,661$ $1,055,207$ $328,454$ 41General administration $6,095,830$ $5,974,280$ $5,781,089$ $193,191$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $12,050,545$ $14,876,970$ $13,060,705$ $1,816,265$ 52Security and monitoring services $370,735$ $512,938$ $402,733$ $110,205$ 53Data processing services $1,370,965$ $1,390,870$ $1,314,808$ $76,062$ 71Debt service $5,642,671$ $5,642,671$ $7,866,536$ $(2,223,865)$ Total Expenses9899Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  137,031$ $137,031$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Gain net assets $2,977,147$ $3,598,539$ $4,581,174$ $982,635$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $-$   |      |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 34       Student (pupil) transportation       300,000       218,311       193,220       25,091         35       Food service       2,650,000       3,755,334       2,743,583       1,011,751         36       Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities       1,655,000       1,383,661       1,055,207       328,454         41       General administration       6,095,830       5,974,280       5,781,089       193,191         51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       370,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services       1,370,965       1,390,870       1,314,808       76,062         71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671       7,866,536       (2,223,865)         70       Total Expenses       96,454,405       107,237,245       104,980,425       2,256,820         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -<  |      | -   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 35Food service $2,650,000$ $3,755,334$ $2,743,583$ $1,011,751$ 36Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities $1,655,000$ $1,383,661$ $1,055,207$ $328,454$ 41General administration $6,095,830$ $5,974,280$ $5,781,089$ $193,191$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $12,050,545$ $14,876,970$ $13,060,705$ $1,816,265$ 52Security and monitoring services $370,735$ $512,938$ $402,733$ $110,205$ 53Data processing services $1,370,965$ $1,390,870$ $1,314,808$ $76,062$ 71Debt service $5,642,671$ $5,642,671$ $7,866,536$ $(2,223,865)$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  137,031$ $137,031$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses) $  137,031$ $137,031$ $137,031$ Change in net assets $2,977,147$ $3,598,539$ $4,581,174$ $982,635$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $-$  |      |   |                         | ,          |    | ,           |                | ,           |    |             |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  |      |   |                         | ,          |    | ,           |                | <i>,</i>    |    |             |
| 41General administration $6,095,830$ $5,974,280$ $5,781,089$ $193,191$ 51Plant maintenance and operations $12,050,545$ $14,876,970$ $13,060,705$ $1,816,265$ 52Security and monitoring services $370,735$ $512,938$ $402,733$ $110,205$ 53Data processing services $1,370,965$ $1,390,870$ $1,314,808$ $76,062$ 71Debt service $5,642,671$ $5,642,671$ $7,866,536$ $(2,223,865)$ Total Expenses96,454,405 $107,237,245$ $104,980,425$ $2,256,820$ Non-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  137,031$ $137,031$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)- $137,031$ $137,031$ Change in net assets $2,977,147$ $3,598,539$ $4,581,174$ $982,635$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $-$   |      |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 51       Plant maintenance and operations       12,050,545       14,876,970       13,060,705       1,816,265         52       Security and monitoring services       370,735       512,938       402,733       110,205         53       Data processing services       1,370,965       1,390,870       1,314,808       76,062         71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671       7,866,536       (2,223,865)         70       Total Expenses       96,454,405       107,237,245       104,980,425       2,256,820         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)         6ain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  |      |   |                         | , ,        |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 52Security and monitoring services $370,735$ $512,938$ $402,733$ $110,205$ 53Data processing services $1,370,965$ $1,390,870$ $1,314,808$ $76,062$ 71Debt service $5,642,671$ $5,642,671$ $7,866,536$ $(2,223,865)$ Total ExpensesNon-Operating revenues (expenses)6ain (Loss) on sale of investments $  137,031$ $137,031$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Change in net assets $2,977,147$ $3,598,539$ $4,581,174$ $982,635$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $-$   |      |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 53Data processing services $1,370,965$ $1,390,870$ $1,314,808$ $76,062$ 71Debt service $5,642,671$ $5,642,671$ $7,866,536$ $(2,223,865)$ Total ExpensesNon-Operating revenues (expenses)8989Gain (Loss) on sale of investments $  137,031$ $137,031$ Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)Change in net assets $2,977,147$ $3,598,539$ $4,581,174$ $982,635$ Net Assets, beginning of year as restated $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $23,807,844$ $-$   |      | -   |                         | · · ·      |    |             |                | 100         |    |             |
| 71       Debt service       5,642,671       5,642,671       7,866,536       (2,223,865)         Total Expenses       96,454,405       107,237,245       104,980,425       2,256,820         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  |      |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| Total Expenses       96,454,405       107,237,245       104,980,425       2,256,820         Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  |      | 1 0   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  | , 1  |   |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| 8989       Gain (Loss) on sale of investments       -       -       137,031       137,031         Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  |      | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)             |                         |            |    |             |                |             |    |             |
| Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)       -       -       137,031       137,031         Change in net assets       2,977,147       3,598,539       4,581,174       982,635         Net Assets, beginning of year as restated       23,807,844       23,807,844       23,807,844       -  | 8989 |   |                         | -          |    | -           |                | 137.031     |    | 137.031     |
| Net Assets, beginning of year as restated         23,807,844         23,807,844         23,807,844         -   |      |   |                         | -          |    | -           |                |             |    | ,           |
|  |      | Change in net assets                          |                         | 2,977,147  |    | 3,598,539   |                | 4,581,174   |    | 982,635     |
| Net Assets, end of year         \$ 26,784,991         \$ 27,406,383         \$ 28,389,018         \$ 982,635   |      | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated     |                         | 23,807,844 |    | 23,807,844  |                | 23,807,844  |    | -           |
|  |      | Net Assets, end of year                       | \$                      | 26,784,991 | \$ | 27,406,383  | \$             | 28,389,018  | \$ | 982,635     |

# HARMONY SCHOOL OF SCIENCE - HOUSTON BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE

|          |   | <b>Budgeted Amounts</b> |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
|----------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
|          |   |                         | Original             |    | Final                 | Actual Amounts |                       | Variance from<br>Final Budget |                        |
|          | Revenues  |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
|          | Local Support:  |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
| 5740     | Other Revenues from local sources   | \$                      | 780,915              | \$ | 746,296               | \$             | 789,281               | \$                            | 42,985                 |
| 5750     | Revenue from curricular   |                         | 863,250              |    | 912,250               |                | 699,977               |                               | (212,273)              |
|          | Total Local Support   |                         | 1,644,165            |    | 1,658,546             |                | 1,489,258             |                               | (169,288)              |
|          | State Program Revenues:   |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
| 5810     | Foundation School Program Act Revenues<br>State program revenues distributed by |                         | 34,621,033           |    | 37,001,717            |                | 37,420,096            |                               | 418,379                |
| 5820     | Texas Education Agency  |                         | 385,239              |    | 106 276               |                | 441 201               |                               | 34,825                 |
|          | Total State Program Revenues  |                         | 35,006,272           |    | 406,376<br>37,408,093 |                | 441,201<br>37,861,297 |                               | 453,204                |
|          | Total State Program Revenues  |                         | 55,000,272           |    | 57,408,095            |                | 57,001,297            |                               | 455,204                |
|          | Federal Program Revenues:   |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
| 5920     | Federal revenues distributed by   |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
|          | Texas Education Agency  |                         | 2,397,137            |    | 3,004,154             |                | 2,862,982             |                               | (141,172)              |
| 5930     | Federal revenue distributed by other state of                                   |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
|          | Texas government agencies (other than   |                         |                      |    | 25 121                |                | 25.001                |                               | 11.0.00                |
| 50.40    | TEA)  |                         | -                    |    | 25,131                |                | 37,091                |                               | 11,960                 |
| 5940     | Federal revenues distributed directly from<br>the Federal Government            |                         | 260.840              |    | 696 046               |                | 500 724               |                               | (195 222)              |
|          |   |                         | 269,840<br>2,666,977 |    | 686,046 3,715,331     |                | 500,724<br>3,400,797  |                               | (185,322)<br>(314,534) |
|          | Total Federal Program Revenues  |                         | 2,000,977            |    | 5,/15,551             |                | 3,400,797             |                               | (314,334)              |
|          | Total Revenues  |                         | 39,317,414           |    | 42,781,970            |                | 42,751,352            |                               | (30,618)               |
|          | Expenses  |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
| 11       | Instruction   |                         | 21,260,381           |    | 22,774,939            |                | 22,617,227            |                               | 157,712                |
| 12       | Instructional resources and media services                                      |                         | 1,750                |    | 155                   |                | 155                   |                               | -                      |
| 13       | Curriculum development and instructional  |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
|          | staff development   |                         | 1,871,930            |    | 1,832,264             |                | 1,798,177             |                               | 34,087                 |
| 21       | Instructional leadership  |                         | 201,642              |    | 219,910               |                | 222,981               |                               | (3,071)                |
| 23       | School leadership   |                         | 3,383,355            |    | 4,009,326             |                | 3,892,043             |                               | 117,283                |
| 31       | Guidance, counseling and evaluation services                                    |                         | 772,117              |    | 1,020,729             |                | 911,124               |                               | 109,605                |
| 33       | Health services   |                         | 17,500               |    | 25,305                |                | 20,288                |                               | 5,017                  |
| 35<br>36 | Food service<br>Cocurricular/Extracurricular activities                         |                         | 930,000<br>707 500   |    | 1,116,204<br>792,136  |                | 907,249               |                               | 208,955                |
| 30<br>41 | General administration  |                         | 707,500<br>2,180,069 |    | 2,536,856             |                | 620,467<br>2,401,390  |                               | 171,669<br>135,466     |
| 51       | Plant maintenance and operations  |                         | 4,111,615            |    | 4,802,800             |                | 3,902,160             |                               | 900,640                |
| 52       | Security and monitoring services  |                         | 162,915              |    | 166,260               |                | 150,356               |                               | 15,904                 |
| 52       | Data processing services  |                         | 607,690              |    | 674,497               |                | 620,278               |                               | 54,219                 |
| 71       | Debt service  |                         | 2,413,170            |    | 2,413,170             |                | 3,184,175             |                               | (771,005)              |
| /1       | Total Expenses  |                         | 38,621,634           |    | 42,384,551            |                | 41,248,070            |                               | 1,136,481              |
|          | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                         |                      |    |                       |                |                       |                               |                        |
| 8989     | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments  |                         |                      |    |                       |                | 25,982                |                               | 25,982                 |
| 0909     | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                         |                      |    | -                     |                | 25,982                |                               | 25,982                 |
|          | rotar ron-Operating revenues (expenses)   |                         |                      |    | -                     |                | 23,702                |                               | 23,702                 |
|          | Change in net assets  |                         | 695,780              |    | 397,419               |                | 1,529,264             |                               | 1,131,845              |
|          | Net Assets, beginning of year as restated                                       |                         | 7,360,330            |    | 7,360,330             |                | 7,360,330             |                               | -                      |
|          | Net Assets, end of year   | \$                      | 8,056,110            | \$ | 7,757,749             | \$             | 8,889,594             | \$                            | 1,131,845              |

## HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS **CENTRAL OFFICE BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE**

|      |  | Budgeted Amounts |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
|------|--|------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|-------------|----|--------------------------|
|      |  |                  | Original   | Final           | Act | ual Amounts |    | iance from<br>nal Budget |
|      | Revenues                                     |                  | Original   | <br>Tinai       | 110 |             |    | lai Duuget               |
|      | Local Support:                               |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
| 5740 | Other Revenues from local sources            | \$               | 24,366,449 | 24,278,362      | \$  | 24,085,040  | \$ | (193,322)                |
|      | Total Local Support                          |                  | 24,366,449 | <br>24,278,362  |     | 24,085,040  | -  | (193,322)                |
|      | Federal Program Revenues:                    |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
| 5940 | Federal revenues distributed directly from   |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
|      | the Federal Government                       |                  | 2,979,487  | <br>3,686,344   |     | 3,147,617   |    | (538,727)                |
|      | Total Federal Program Revenues               |                  | 2,979,487  | <br>3,686,344   |     | 3,147,617   |    | (538,727)                |
|      | Total Revenues                               |                  | 27,345,936 | <br>27,964,706  |     | 27,232,657  |    | (732,049)                |
|      | Expenses                                     |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
| 11   | Instruction                                  |                  | 277,000    | 203,837         |     | 203,714     |    | 123                      |
| 13   | Curriculum development and instructional     |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
|      | staff development                            |                  | 4,901,466  | 5,494,412       |     | 5,303,860   |    | 190,552                  |
| 21   | Instructional leadership                     |                  | 484,378    | 557,057         |     | 709,371     |    | (152,314)                |
| 23   | School leadership                            |                  | 543,000    | 811,598         |     | 644,626     |    | 166,972                  |
| 31   | Guidance, Counseling and Evaluation Services |                  | 6,000      | 5,134           |     | 5,134       |    | -                        |
| 35   | Food services                                |                  | 1,500      | -               |     | -           |    | -                        |
| 41   | General administration                       |                  | 15,773,971 | 15,056,675      |     | 14,950,436  |    | 106,239                  |
| 51   | Plant maintenance and operations             |                  | 3,298,804  | 3,613,664       |     | 3,534,221   |    | 79,443                   |
| 52   | Security and monitoring services             |                  | 52,000     | 20,571          |     | 19,438      |    | 1,133                    |
| 53   | Data processing services                     |                  | 1,940,017  | 2,075,215       |     | 2,365,145   |    | (289,930)                |
| 71   | Debt service                                 |                  | 67,800     | 76,850          |     | 60,995      |    | 15,855                   |
| 81   | Facilities acquisition and construction      |                  | -          | <br>-           |     | -           |    | -                        |
|      | Total Expenses                               |                  | 27,345,936 | <br>27,915,013  |     | 27,796,940  |    | 118,073                  |
|      | Non-Operating revenues (expenses)            |                  |            |                 |     |             |    |                          |
| 8989 | Gain (Loss) on sale of investments           |                  | -          | <br>-           |     | 26,354      |    | 26,354                   |
|      | Total Non-Operating revenues (expenses)      |                  | -          | <br>-           |     | 26,354      |    | 26,354                   |
|      | Change in net assets                         |                  | -          | <br>49,693      |     | (537,929)   |    | (587,622)                |
|      | Net Assets, beginning of year                |                  | 7,358,131  | <br>7,358,131   |     | 7,358,131   |    | -                        |
|      | Net Assets, end of year                      | \$               | 7,358,131  | \$<br>7,407,824 | \$  | 6,820,202   | \$ | (587,622)                |





Houston Office 3737 Buffalo Speedway Suite 1600 Houston, Texas 77098 713.621.1515 Main

whitleypenn.com

# REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To The Board of Directors of Harmony Public Schools Houston, Texas

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Harmony Public Schools ("HPS") (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2020, and the related statements of activities, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated November 9, 2020.

# **Internal Control over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered HPS's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of HPS's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of HPS's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.



# **Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether HPS's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. These procedures performed included tests designed to verify Harmony Public School's compliance with the requirements of the Public Funds Investment Act (Chapter 2256, Texas Government Code) during fiscal year 2020. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

# **Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the organization's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the organization's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Whitley PENN LLP

Houston, Texas November 9, 2020



Houston Office 3737 Buffalo Speedway Suite 1600 Houston, Texas 77098 713.621.1515 Main

whitleypenn.com

# REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY UNIFORM GUIDANCE

To The Board of Directors of Harmony Public Schools Houston, Texas

### **Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program**

We have audited Harmony Public Schools' ("HPS") (a nonprofit organization) compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of HPS's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2020. HPS's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

### Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs,

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of HPS's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about HPS's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of HPS's compliance.



# **Opinion on Each Major Federal Program**

In our opinion, HPS complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2020.

# **Report on Internal Control over Compliance**

Management of HPS is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered HPS's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of HPS's internal control over compliance.

A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance compliance with a type of compliance is a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance is a deficiency or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance compliance with a type of compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Whitley FENN LLP

Houston, Texas November 9, 2020

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

| I. | Summary | of Auditors' | Results |
|----|---------|--------------|---------|
|----|---------|--------------|---------|

| Financial Statements   |               |
|--|---------------|
| Type of auditor's report issued  | Unmodified    |
| Internal control over financial reporting:   |               |
| Material weakness (es) identified?   | No            |
| Significant deficiency (ies) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses? | None reported |
| Noncompliance material to the financial statements noted?                                  | No            |

# **Federal Awards**

Internal controls over major programs:

| Material weakness (es) identified?   | No                 |
|--|--------------------|
| Significant deficiency (ies) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses?                 | None reported      |
| Type of auditor's report issued on compliance for major programs:  | Unmodified         |
| Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with section 2 CFR 200.516(a)? | No                 |
| Identification of Major Programs:  |                    |
| Name of Federal Program or Cluster   | <u>CFDA Number</u> |
| Cares Act, Section 18003, Elementary and Secondary School<br>Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) Grant           | 84.425D            |
| Education Innovation and Research  | 84.411B            |
| Teacher Incentive Fund   | 84.374A            |
| Child Nutrition Cluster  | 10.553/10.555      |
| Dollar threshold used to distinguish Between Type A and Type B federal programs:                           | \$1,314,807        |
| Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?   | Yes                |

# HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS

| (1)   | (2)<br>Federal CFDA | (2A)<br>Pass-Through Entity | (3)<br>Federal            |  |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Federal Grantor/Pass Through Grantor Program Title                | Number              | Identifying Number          | Expenditures              |  |
| U.S. Department of Education<br>Direct:                           |                     |                             |                           |  |
| Education Innovation and Research (EIR)<br>Teacher Incentive Fund | 84.411B<br>84.374A  | U411B180014<br>U374A160039  | \$ 1,742,840<br>8,138,022 |  |
| Pass-Through Texas Education Agency:                              |                     |                             |                           |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101227816              | 1,142,033                 |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101161807              | 2,659,961                 |  |
| Title I 1003 School Improvement                                   | 84.010A             | 20610141161807              | 95,450                    |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101071806              | 1,269,947                 |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101101846              | 1,558,872                 |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101101858              | 1,368,160                 |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101101862              | 818,282                   |  |
| Title I, Part A - Improving Basic Programs                        | 84.010A             | 20610101015828              | 1,696,401                 |  |
| Total CFDA # 84.010   |                     |                             | 10,609,106                |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600012278166000          | 546,873                   |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600011618076000          | 1,331,845                 |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600010718066600          | 511,648                   |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600011018466600          | 475,623                   |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600011018586600          | 680,753                   |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600011018626600          | 523,502                   |  |
| IDEA-B Formula  | 84.027A             | 206600010158286600          | 619,935                   |  |
| IDEA-B High Cost Risk Pool  | 84.027A             | 66002006                    | 95,985                    |  |
| Total Special Education Cluster (84.027)                          |                     |                             | 4,786,164                 |  |
| 2017-19 PCSP Start-Up   | 84.282A             | 175900087110008             | 19,011                    |  |
| 2019-21 PCSP Start-Up   | 84.282A             | 195900137110003             | 781,413                   |  |
| 2017-19 PCSP Start-Up   | 84.282A             | 175900087110003             | 61,266                    |  |
| 2017-19 PCSP Start-Up   | 84.282A             | 175900087110007             | 5,402                     |  |
| Total CFDA # 84.282   |                     |                             | 867,092                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501227816              | 131,375                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501161807              | 311,614                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501071806              | 153,050                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501101846              | 158,940                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501101858              | 175,730                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501101862              | 119,698                   |  |
| TITLE II, PART A SUPPORTING EFFECTIVE INSTRUCTION                 | 84.367A             | 20694501015828              | 230,666                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110009             | 289,358                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110012             | 294,455                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110010             | 234,934                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110018             | 166,844                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110007             | 292,521                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110008             | 230,043                   |  |
| 2019-2020 Principal Prep Grant, Cycle 2                           | 84.367A             | 196945677110011             | 291,908                   |  |
| Total CFDA # 84.367   |                     |                             | 3,081,135                 |  |

# SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS

| (1)<br>Federal Grantor/Pass Through Grantor Program Title  | (2)<br>Number | (2A)<br>Identifying Number | (3)<br>Expenditures |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| U.S. Department of Education (continued)<br>Pass-Through Texas Education Agency (continued):         |               |                            |                     |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001227816             | 160,077             |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001161807             | 259,483             |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001071806             | 77,577              |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001101846             | 95,853              |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001101858             | 133,083             |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001101862             | 70,438              |
| Title III, Part A - ELA  | 84.365A       | 20671001015828             | 137,260             |
| Total CFDA # 84.365  |               |                            | 933,771             |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101227816             | 77,483              |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101161807             | 188,424             |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101071806             | 83,474              |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101101846             | 111,367             |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101101858             | 94,845              |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101101862             | 59,260              |
| Title IV, Part A funds Transferred to Title I Part A   | 84.424A       | 20680101015828             | 115,014             |
| Total CFDA # 84.424  |               |                            | 729,867             |
| Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School   |               |                            |                     |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001227816             | 606,773             |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001161807             | 1,317,492           |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001071806             | 271,057             |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001101846             | 486,956             |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001101858             | 707,276             |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19<br>Cares Act, Section 18003 Elementary and Secondary School | 84.425D       | 20521001101862             | 440,743             |
| Emergency Relief Fund (ESSER) - COVID-19   | 84.425D       | 20521001015828             | 358,782             |
| <i>Total CFDA</i> # 84.425   |               |                            | 4,189,079           |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 9,350               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 5,343               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 2,671               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 4,007               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 5,343               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 5,343               |
| Summer School Program Fundign for English Learneres (ELs)  | 84.369A       | 69551902                   | 4,007               |
| Total CFDA # 84.369  |               |                            | 36,064              |
| Total U.S. Department of Education   |               |                            | 35,113,140          |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture   |               |                            |                     |
| Passed-Through Texas Education Agency:<br>Federal Food Service Reimbursement:                        |               |                            |                     |
| School Breakfast Program (SBP)   | 10.553        | 71401901                   | 103,846             |
| School Breakfast Program (SBP)   | 10.553        | 71402001                   | 1,262,358           |
| School Breakfast Program (SBP)   | 10.553        | 52402001                   | 303,158             |
| National School Lunch Prg-NSLP   | 10.555        | 71302001                   | 6,020,731           |
| National School Lunch Prg-NSLP   | 10.555        | 71301901                   | 543,588             |
| National School Lunch Prg-NSLP   | 10.555        | 52302001                   | 480,092             |
| Total Child Nutrition Cluster (10.553,10.555)  |               |                            | 8,713,773           |
| Total U. S. Department of Agriculture  |               |                            | 8,713,773           |
| Total Expenditures of Federal Awards   |               |                            | \$ 43,826,913       |
|  |               |                            |                     |

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020

# Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

# Note 2 - Basis of Presentation

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the Schedule) includes federal award activity of HPS under programs of the federal government for the year ended **June 30, 2020**. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operation of HPS, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of HPS.

### Note 3 - Indirect Cost Rate

Federal grant funds are considered to be earned to the extent of expenditures made under the provisions of the grant, and, accordingly, when such funds are received, they are recorded as unearned revenues until earned. Generally, unused balances are returned to the grantor at the close of specified project periods. HPS has elected not to use the 10 percent de minimis indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

# Note 4 - Title I, Part A Transferability

As described in the U.S. Department of Education Cross-Cutting Section (CFDA 84.000), Sections II.B.3 Activities *Allowed or Unallowed - Transferability (SEAs and LEAs)* and IV.3 *Other Information - Transferability* of the 2020 OMB Compliance Supplement, expenditures of funds should be included in the audit universe and total expenditures of the receiving program. For fiscal year 2020, HPS transferred Title IV, Part A (CFDA 84.424) expenditures to its Title I, Part A (CFDA 84.010A) program as submitted to the Texas Education Agency in its consolidated application and as denoted on the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards. As such, Title IV, Part A (CFDA 84.424) were included as part of Title I, Part A (CFDA 84.010).

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS SCHEDULE OF PRIOR YEAR FINDINGS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

Federal regulations, Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Section 200.511 states, "The auditee is responsible for follow-up and corrective action on all audit findings. As part of this responsibility, the auditee must prepare a summary schedule of prior audit findings." The summary schedule of prior audit findings must report the status of the following:

- All audit findings included in the prior audit's schedule of findings and questioned costs and
- All audit findings reported in the prior audit's summary schedule of prior audit findings except audit findings listed as corrected.

# I. Prior Audit Findings

None Noted

### HARMONY PUBLIC SCHOOLS CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020

Federal regulations, Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations §200.511 states, "At the completion of the audit, the auditee must prepare, in a document separate from the auditor's findings described in §200.516 Audit findings, a corrective action plan to address each audit finding included in the current year auditor's reports."

# I. Corrective Action Plan

Not Applicable